

**City of Somerville, Massachusetts**

**2001 Minutes of the Board of Aldermen**

**Patricia Berg Callinan  
Temporary City Clerk**

**John J. Long  
City Clerk**



## City of Somerville, Massachusetts

### 2001 Minutes of the Board of Aldermen

#### Table of Contents

City Government, 2001	Page 5
January 2, 2001 Organizational Meeting	Page 9
January 11, 2001 Regular Meeting	Page 11
January 25, 2001 Regular Meeting	Page 19
February 8, 2001 Regular Meeting	Page 29
February 22, 2001 Regular Meeting	Page 39
March 8, 2001 Regular Meeting	Page 49
March 14, 2001 Special Meeting	Page 59
March 22, 2001 Regular Meeting	Page 61
April 12, 2001 Regular Meeting	Page 69
April 26, 2001 Regular Meeting	Page 83
May 10, 2001 Regular Meeting	Page 97
May 16, 2001 Special Meeting	Page 117
May 24, 2001 Regular Meeting	Page 119
May 31, 2001 Special Meeting	Page 133
June 14, 2001 Regular Meeting	Page 135
June 20, 2001 Special Meeting	Page 149
June 28, 2001 Regular Meeting	Page 157
July 12, 2001 Regular Meeting	Page 171
August 28, 2001 Special Meeting	Page 183
August 30, 2001 Regular Meeting	Page 185
September 13, 2001 Special Meeting	Page 207
September 27, 2001 Regular Meeting	Page 209
October 11, 2001 Regular Meeting	Page 223
October 25, 2001 Regular Meeting	Page 239
November 8, 2001 Regular Meeting	Page 247
November 20, 2001 Regular Meeting	Page 257
December 13, 2001 Special Meeting	Page 267
December 20, 2001 Regular Meeting	Page 281



**CITY OF SOMERVILLE**  
**CITY GOVERNMENT 2001**

**MAYOR**

Dorothy Kelly Gay

1 Avon Street, 02143

**BOARD OF ALDERMEN**

PRESIDENT: Kevin A. Tarpley, I	22 Laurel Street #34, 02143	(617) 625-6089
VICE PRESIDENT: William A. White, Jr.	16 Browning Road, 02145	(617) 625-9110
AT-LARGE: Grace A. Abruzzio (Until 1/2)	43 Franklin Street, 02145	(617) 623-0071
Joseph E. Favaloro, Jr. (Starting 1/2)	27 Franklin Street, 02145	(617) 666-8473
AT LARGE: Denise Provost	20 Albion Street, 02143	(617) 628-1130
AT LARGE: William A. White, Jr.	16 Browning Road, 02145	(617) 625-9110
AT LARGE: Joseph A. Curtatone	11 Prospect Hill Avenue #1, 02145	(617) 776-8685
WARD 1: William M. Roche	17 MacArthur Street, 02145	(617) 623-6661
WARD 2: Kevin A. Tarpley, I	22 Laurel Street #34, 02143	(617) 625-6089
WARD 3: Thomas F. Taylor	32 Vinal Avenue, 02143	(617) 776-1618
WARD 4: Walter F. Pero (Until 1/28)	392 Medford Street, 02145	(617) 628-0137
James V. McCallum (Starting 2/8)	145 Sycamore Street, 02145	(617) 776-3154
WARD 5: Sean T. O'Donovan	31 Rogers Avenue, 02144	(617) 776-6456
WARD 6: John M. Connolly	17 Winslow Avenue, 02144	(617) 628-1076
WARD 7: James F. Halloran	152 Powder House Boulevard, 02144	(617) 628-4951

**STANDING COMMITTEES (*Chair listed first, vice chair second*):**

**Confirmation of Appointments:**

**Thomas Taylor**, John Connolly, William White, Joseph Curtatone, Sean O'Donovan

**Finance:**

**Joseph Curtatone**, Joseph Favaloro, Kevin Tarpley, William White, Sean O'Donovan

**Housing and Community Development:**

**William White**, Thomas Taylor, Denise Provost

**Legislative Matters:**

**Denise Provost**, Joseph Curtatone, Kevin Tarpley, William Roche, William White

**Licenses and Permits:**

**John Connolly**, James Halloran, Sean O'Donovan

**Public Health and Public Safety:**

**John Connolly**, James Halloran, Sean O'Donovan

**Public Utilities and Public Works:****James McCallum**, Sean O'Donovan, William Roche**Traffic and Parking:****James Halloran**, James McCallum, Thomas Taylor**Veterans and Public Services:****Joseph Favaloro**, Thomas Taylor, James McCallum**Youth Services:****William Roche**, Denise Provost, Joseph Favaloro**SPECIAL COMMITTEES (*Chair listed first, vice chair second*):****Capital Planning:****Joseph Curtatone**, William White, Kevin Tarpley**Charter Review:****Denise Provost**, Joseph Curtatone, William White, Thomas Taylor, Kevin Tarpley**Rules:****Sean O'Donovan**, William White, Joseph Curtatone, Kevin Tarpley**Information Technology:****James Halloran**, William Roche, William White**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

CHAIRPERSON: Roberta Bauer	58 Berkeley Street, 02143	(617) 628-6320
VICE-CHAIRMAN: Dennis M. Sullivan	8 Florence Street, 02145	(617) 628-1857
WARD 1: Dennis M. Sullivan	8 Florence Street, 02145	(617) 628-1857
WARD 2: M. Teresa Cardoso	9 Adrian Street, 02143	(617) 666-3445
WARD 3: Roberta Bauer	58 Berkeley Street, 02143	(617) 628-6320
WARD 4: Charlene Harris	10 Fellsway West #1, 02145	(617) 628-9249
WARD 5: Katrina K. Murray	36 Rogers Avenue, 02144	(617) 627-9525
WARD 6: Carolyn Taylor	29 Powder House Terrace, 02144	(617) 623-2631
WARD 7: Mary Jo Rossetti	80 Electric Avenue, 02144	(617) 623-0092







**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**  
**in hands of the Clerk by 2PM the day prior to the time**  
**of the meeting**

**ORGANIZATIONAL MEETING**  
**2001 BOARD OF ALDERMEN**

January 2, 2001

6:00

\*\*\*\*\*

	Docket No. Disposition
1. Call of the Meeting.	168294 POF
2. Organization Meeting 2001 Board of Aldermen.	168295 POF
3. Election of President.	168296 POF
4. Election of Vice-President.	168297 POF

(The Board of Aldermen Special Meeting will be in recess to allow the School Committee to conduct their Election of Chairman and Vice-Chairman)

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS**  
**AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Provost**

5.	Order	Referring unfinished business for the 2000 board to the proper Committees of the 2001 board.	168298 Adopted
5A.		Rules suspended #168260 removed from table – Joseph E. Favaloro, Jr. appointed Alderman At Large on voice vote.	168260 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Roche**

6.	Order	That the rules of the Board of Aldermen be adopted by the 2001 board.	168299 Adopted
----	-------	---	-------------------

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

7.	Order	That the bonds of the Finance Director be accepted and approved.	168300 Adopted
----	-------	--	-------------------

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio**

- |    |       |  |                   |
|----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 8. | Order | That the Finance Director is hereby authorized to appoint Deputy Tax Collectors. | 168301<br>Adopted |
|----|-------|--|-------------------|

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

- |     |   |                   |
|-----|---|-------------------|
| 9.  | Requesting confirmation of Re-Appointment of Susan M. Callahan as City Solicitor for the year 2001.                         | 168302<br>Adopted |
| 10. | Requesting confirmation of Re-Appointment of David Dow as Commissioner of the Department of Public Works for the year 2001. | 168303<br>Adopted |

**NEW BUSINESS**

- |     |  |               |
|-----|--|---------------|
| 11. | Drawings of Seats.                                 | 168304<br>POF |
| 12. | President Tarpley announces committee assignments. | 168305<br>POF |

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were submitted to this office.

A true copy attest

Patricia Berg Callinan  
Temporary City Clerk

**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**  
**in hands of the Clerk by 2PM the day prior to the time**  
**of the meeting**

**REGULAR MEETING**

January 11, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

None

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS**  
**AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Pero**

- |    |       |   |                   |
|----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 1. | Order | That the Superintendent of Buildings work with the Veterans Services office to return the Casare A. Marchi memorial plaque to the new Healy School. | 168307<br>Adopted |
|----|-------|---|-------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Roche**

- |    |            |  |                   |
|----|------------|--|-------------------|
| 2. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking aggressively ticket violators of permit parking on Sunnyside Ave., especially after 4 pm, on a continuous basis.  | 168308<br>Adopted |
| 3. | Order      | That Director of Inspectional Services speak to the owner of the property at the corner of Sunnyside Ave. and Walnut St. regarding the hedges that are protruding onto the sidewalk, prohibiting pedestrian traffic.   | 168309<br>Adopted |
| 4. | Order      | That the Department of Public Works dedicate one day a week/month to picking up shopping carriages which are continuously scattered throughout the city as amended.  | 168310<br>Adopted |
| 5. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking and the Somerville Police aggressively tag commercial taxi cabs that are in violation of the permit-parking program on Gilman St., between Aldrich St. and Walnut St.   | 168311<br>Adopted |
| 6. | Resolution | That the Administration present to this Board a plan outlining enforcement of assuring all sidewalks are passable after a snow/ice storm, that prioritizes routes to/from all buildings that house our senior citizens and handicapped persons, and common routes to and from our elementary schools, houses of worship, etc. and to aggressively ticket all who are in violation of this ordinance amended to include handicapped ramps on sidewalks. | 168312<br>Adopted |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Provost, Roche, Taylor & White**

- |    |       |  |   |
|----|-------|--|---|
| 7. | Order | That this Board refer to the Planning Board, for advertising and hearing, a proposed Ordinance amending the zoning map, as defined within. | 168313<br>Adopted<br>Ref. to Planning Bd.<br>& Leg. Matt. |
|----|-------|--|---|

**Submitted by Ald. Provost, Roche & Pero**

- |    |            |  |                   |
|----|------------|--|-------------------|
| 8. | Resolution | That the Commissioner of Public Works does hereby request that the Mass Highway Department fill the potholes on the Walnut St. bridge without delay. | 168314<br>Adopted |
|----|------------|--|-------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Halloran & Connolly**

- |    |       |  |   |
|----|-------|--|---|
| 9. | Order | That the Chief Assessor develop an in lieu of tax payment land agreement formula similar to that of the City of Cambridge. | 168315<br>Adopted<br>Referred to<br>Finance |
|----|-------|--|---|

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Favaloro & Tarpley**

- |     |       |   |   |
|-----|-------|---|---|
| 10. | Order | That the Chief Financial Officer begin the process of developing and implementing an Enterprise Fund for the payment of city water and sewer bills. | 168316<br>Adopted<br>Referred to<br>Finance |
|-----|-------|---|---|

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 11. | Order | That the Director of OHCD assist the property owner and the tenant of 363 Highland Ave. with access issues to the Bikepath adjacent to their property and renovation project. Also, please solicit the assistance of NSTAR for improvements to the transfer station abutting this project at the intersection of Willow Ave and Bike path. Please advise in writing to the progress ASAP. | 168317<br>Adopted |
| 12. | Order | That the Director of OHCD contact the General Manager of the MBTA regarding bike racks and other T-related requests previously noticed. Please advise in writing as to progress ASAP.   | 168318<br>Adopted |
| 13. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking report on the progress of the "Go Slow" traffic sign on Pearson Road, from Dearborn Rd. to Warner St. Please advise in writing ASAP.   | 168319<br>Adopted |
| 14. | Order | That the Director of Inspectional Services appear at the next meeting of this Board to discuss the lack of snow removal ticketing & reporting procedures, and other methods of issuing tickets.   | 168320<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Favaloro**

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 15. | Order | That the Director of Inspectional Services appear before this Board at its next regularly scheduled meeting to outline the process being used to inform and to enforce the provisions of the Ordinance relative to the clearing of sidewalks after a snow storm. | 168321<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Halloran**

- |     |          |   |                   |
|-----|----------|---|-------------------|
| 16. | Order    | That the Board of Alderman send the Traffic Commissions' Non-Motorized Transportation Regulations to the Somerville Bicycle Commission to make recommendations within 30 days upon receipt of the document. | 168322<br>Adopted |
| 17. | Order    | That the Traffic Commission enforce the illegal parking (blocking driveway) at 1102 Broadway, which is being abused by people running errands in Teele Square area.   | 168323<br>Adopted |
| 18. | Citation | Honoring Gary Winter.   | 168324<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Curtatone, Tarpley & Provost**

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 19. | Order | That the President of this Board of Aldermen convene a special Committee on Climate Action. | 168325<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|

**Submitted by Curtatone & Tarpley**

- |     |       |   |                     |
|-----|-------|---|---------------------|
| 20. | Order | That the Director of the OHCD, or a representative, attend the next meeting of the Housing and Community Development Committee, to discuss the future planning of the Route 28 Corridor, (Brickbottom and the Innerbelt). | 168326<br>Withdrawn |
|-----|-------|---|---------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. O'Donovan**

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 21. | Order | That the Inspectional Services Department enter the property at 35R Lexington Ave. and secure the building against potential injury to children playing in, on and around the property.                             | 168327<br>Adopted |
| 22. | Order | That the City Solicitor have the property line at 35R Lexington Ave. surveyed to determine the boundary line between MBTA property and said property.   | 168328<br>Adopted |
| 23. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking provide any and all data gathered on the traffic patterns and traffic volume between Boston Ave. and Josephine Ave., including the dates and times this data was gathered. | 168329<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. O'Donovan & Provost**

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 24. | Order | That the vacant lot, owned by the City of Somerville, at the corner of Partridge Ave. and Medford St. be named the Henry O. Hansen Memorial Garden, and that the request be forwarded to the Dedication Committee. | 168330<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

- |     |                  |   |                           |
|-----|------------------|---|---------------------------|
| 25. | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Submitting for approval on amendment to Chapter 3, Section 3-1B of the code of ordinances. (As defined within). | 168000<br>Sec. #15<br>LOT |
|-----|------------------|---|---------------------------|

26. Resolution That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests the acting City Clerk to advise, in writing, the Boston Breakers WUSA Soccer team of this Board's appreciation of their attempt to locate temporarily in Somerville, and extend our sincere best wishes for future success. 168178  
LOT
27. Citation Relative to Madeline M. Correia. 168032  
Adopted

### COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

28. Request appearance of Christine Wrigley Sr. Project Manager to appear before the Board this evening to discuss Public Safety Building. 168331  
Adopted
29. Request appearance of Chief Financial Officer, Thomas Hedderick to appear before Board on January 25, 2001 to provide update on financial matters. 168332  
LOT
30. Request approval to pay, DPW FY 2000 invoices totaling the amount of \$209.00. 168333  
Rules Suspended  
& Adopted
- 30A. Order " " " 168333A  
Adopted
31. Request appearance of Traffic & Parking Director, William Lyons to update the Board on new enforcement efforts as requested. 168334  
Adopted
32. Request for transfer of \$73,824.00 from Debt Service to Police Dept. Capital Outlay account to purchase three police cruisers. 168335  
Rules Suspended  
& Adopted
- 32A. Order " " " 168335A  
Adopted
33. Request Confirmation of appointment of Mr. Joseph W. Kelleher as constable. 168336  
COA
34. Request Confirmation of re-appointment of Mr. John R. Connors as constable. 168337  
Rules Suspended  
& Adopted
35. Request Confirmation of re-appointment of Ms. Stacia T. Connors as constable. 168338  
Rules Suspended  
& Adopted
36. Request Confirmation of re-appointment of Mr. Rocco M. Marciello as constable. 168339  
Rules Suspended  
& Adopted
37. Request Confirmation of re-appointment of Mr. Donald F. Norton as constable. 168340  
Rules Suspended  
& Adopted

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

- |     |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
| 38. | Request Confirmation of re-appointment of Mr. William Medeiros as constable.         | 168341<br>Rules Suspended<br>& Adopted |
| 39. | Request Confirmation of re-appointment of Mr. Frederick L. Mangone as constable.     | 168342<br>Rules Suspended<br>& Adopted |
| 40. | Request Confirmation of re-appointment of Mr. Timothy McGonigal as constable.        | 168343<br>Rules Suspended<br>& Adopted |
| 41. | Request Confirmation of re-appointment of Mr. Pasquale Defeo, Jr. as constable.      | 168344<br>Rules Suspended<br>& Adopted |
| 42. | Request Confirmation of re-appointment of Mr. Gerard O' Donnell Jodrey as constable. | 168345<br>Rules Suspended<br>& Adopted |
| 43. | Request Confirmation of re-appointment of Mr. John D. Glover as constable.           | 168346<br>Rules Suspended<br>& Adopted |
| 44. | Request Confirmation of re-appointment of Mr. Thomas D. Morehead as constable.       | 168347<br>Rules Suspended<br>& Adopted |
| 45. | Request Confirmation of re-appointment of Mr. Ronald J. Ellies, Jr. as constable.    | 168348<br>Rules Suspended<br>& Adopted |
| 46. | Request Confirmation of re-appointment of Mr. Jason A. Williams as constable.        | 168349<br>Rules Suspended<br>& Adopted |

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

- |     |   |                   |
|-----|---|-------------------|
| 47. | <b><u>Capital Planning</u></b><br>No Papers   | 168350<br>Adopted |
| 48. | <b><u>Report of the Committee on Finance</u></b><br><br><u>Submitted by Ald Curtatone</u>   | 168351<br>Adopted |
| 49. | Resolution    That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Mayor and the Chief Financial Officer examine the feasibility of accepting and implementing the provisions of MGL C59§58, which provides for a 3% discount on property tax bills for taxpayers who | 167938<br>Adopted |

## REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Submitted by Ald. White, Curtatone, O'Donovan, Tarpley, & Favaloro

- |     |  |  |                   |
|-----|--|--|-------------------|
| 50. | Order  | That the Chief Financial Officer provide this Committee with a schedule Of existing debt repayment and present bonded indebtedness.  | 168352<br>Adopted |
| 51. | Order  | That this Committee does hereby request that the Mayor bond two million dollars in the Capital Plan for the Brown School and that funds also be bonded for the Lincoln Park School and Somerville High School. | 168353<br>Adopted |
| 52. | Order  | That the Chief Assessor provide this Committee with a list of tax exempt property within the City of Somerville and the associated valuations of same.   | 168354<br>Adopted |
| 53. | Order  | That the Chief Financial Officer and Water Superintendent provide this Committee with a differential of water and sewer cots, i.e., the direct and Indirect costs recovered costs through property taxes.      | 168355<br>Adopted |
| 54. | <b><u>Report of the Committee on Legislative Matters</u></b> |  | 168356<br>Adopted |
| 55. | <b><u>Report of the Committee on Legislative Matters</u></b> |  | 168357<br>Adopted |
| 56. | Not Used.  |  |                   |

## COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

- |     |  |                                  |
|-----|--|----------------------------------|
| 57. | Zoning Board of Appeals Notice of Public Hearing, Wed., January 17, 2001 at 6:30PM on the appeals of Carolyn Muskat, Daniel Coyle, 193 Cedar St., Spy Pond Associates, Inc.. 363 Highland Ave., Bramor, LLC., 176-178 Morrison Ave., John Gogos, 46-48 Temple St., Somerville Community Corporation, 34, 41, 43, & 45 Linden St. | 168358<br>POF                    |
| 58. | City Solicitor Susan Callahan responding to request re board order #168079.  | 168359<br>Refer to<br>Leg. Matt. |
| 59. | Asst. City Solicitor Frank X. Wright Jr. regarding Trum Field Tot Lot.   | 168360<br>POF                    |
| 60. | City Solicitor, Susan Callahan requests to meet in executive session this evening.   | 168361<br>Adopted                |
| 61. | Dr. Albert Argenziano, Supt. Of Schools on behalf of Somerville School Committee regarding residency requirement discussions.  | 168362<br>Refer to<br>Leg. Matt. |

## NEW BUSINESS

- |     |      |                           |               |
|-----|------|---------------------------|---------------|
| 62. | Sign | Fleet Bank at 260 Elm St. | 168363<br>L&P |
|-----|------|---------------------------|---------------|



**NEW BUSINESS**

- |     |                 |  |                                     |
|-----|-----------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 63. | Notice of Claim | Serafin Ortiz  | 168364<br>POF                       |
| 64. | Petition        | Dorinda Jaquith, DBA Home, to encumber sidewalk at 353 Beacon St.    | 168365<br>Rules Suspended & Adopted |
| 65. | Petition        | Dorinda Jaquith, DBA Home, for junk dealer license at 353 Beacon St. | 168366<br>Rules Suspended & Adopted |

**New 2<sup>nd</sup> Hand Used Car Dealers License**

- |     |          |   |               |
|-----|----------|---|---------------|
| 66. | Petition | General Auto Sales, D/B/A A&M Foreign Motors Inc., 181 McGrath Hwy. | 168367<br>L&P |
|-----|----------|---|---------------|

**Renewal 2<sup>nd</sup> Hand Used Car Dealers License**

- |     |          |  |               |
|-----|----------|--|---------------|
| 67. | Petition | A+ Auto Body, Incorporated, 297 Medford St.              | 168368<br>L&P |
| 68. | Petition | Townline, 38 Broadway                                    | 168369<br>L&P |
| 69. | Petition | Don Hector Auto Sales, 30 Joy Street                     | 168370<br>L&P |
| 70. | Petition | Walnut Hill Auto Body Inc., 235 Lowell St.               | 168371<br>L&P |
| 71. | Petition | Somerville Auto Transport Service Inc., 495 Columbia St. | 168372<br>L&P |

**Renewal 3<sup>rd</sup> Class Used Car Dealers License**

- |     |          |  |               |
|-----|----------|--|---------------|
| 72. | Petition | Somerville Auto Transport Service Inc., 495 Columbia St. | 168373<br>L&P |
|-----|----------|--|---------------|

**After 2:00****COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE MAYOR**

- |     |  |                                     |
|-----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 73. | Request for supplemental appropriation of \$25,000 for Item 60 settlement. | 168374<br>Rules Suspended & Adopted |
|-----|--|-------------------------------------|

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS****Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

- |     |            |   |               |
|-----|------------|---|---------------|
| 74. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request Ms. Louana H. Evarts of 133 Middlesex Ave., Somerville, to withdraw her appeal To the development at Assembly Square. | 168375<br>LOT |
|-----|------------|---|---------------|

**Submitted by Entire Board**

75. Resolution That this Board hold a forum with the Mystic View Task Force leadership committee to discuss the economic implications of the pending litigation at Assembly Square. 168376 Adopted

**Renewal of Hackney Carriage License**

76. Artie's Taxi, Med. #57, 80 Windsor Drive, Tewksbury, MA 01876 168236  
Rules Suspended  
& Adopted
77. DRQ Taxi, Inc., Med. #27, 29 Franklin Ave., Somerville, MA 168237  
Rules Suspended  
& Adopted
78. S.J.P. Taxi, Inc., Med. #45, 240 Lawrence Road, Medford, MA 02155 168238  
Rules Suspended  
& Adopted

**New Hackney Carriage License**

79. Birotte Gardel, 9 Warren Ct., Everett, MA 168239  
Rules Suspended  
& Adopted
80. Abdessamad Tamri, 91 Moore Street #1, Somerville, MA 168240  
Rules Suspended  
& Adopted

**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**  
**in hands of the Clerk by 2PM the day prior to the time**  
**of the meeting**

**REGULAR MEETING**

January 25, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- |    |          |  |                   |
|----|----------|--|-------------------|
| 1. | Petition | Batteaux Studios, 327 Highland Ave., for junk dealer and junk collector license. | 168378<br>Adopted |
| 2. | Petition | Somerville Hospital for underground storage of 15,000 gallons of #2 fuel oil.    | 168379<br>L&P     |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS**  
**AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. O'Donovan**

- |    |          |                             |                   |
|----|----------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 3. | Citation | Honoring Richard Antonelli. | 168380<br>Adopted |
|----|----------|-----------------------------|-------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Pero**

- |    |  |               |
|----|--|---------------|
| 4. | Submitting letter of resignation effective Jan. 28, 2001. Requesting appointment of James McCallum to complete his term. | 168381<br>POF |
|----|--|---------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Roche**

- |    |       |   |                   |
|----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 5. | Order | That the Youth Services Committee schedule a public hearing for Thursday Feb. 1, 2001 in the Aldermen's Chambers in conjunction with Sherri Geldersma and her staff from OHCD to discuss location and design of a skateboard park.                      | 168382<br>Adopted |
| 6. | Order | That Director of Public Works place a sand barrel at the corner of Sunnyside Ave and Wigglesworth St.   | 168383<br>Adopted |
| 7. | Order | That the Superintendent of Lights & Lines repair the street lamp in front of 11 Morton St.  | 168384<br>Adopted |
| 8. | Order | That the Mayor's Office send written communications to the management company of Cobble Hill asking that they make arrangements to enforce the handicapped parking in the Cobble Hill Market.   | 168385<br>Adopted |
| 9. | Order | That the Director of the Youth Program contact Alderman Roche to make arrangements for the Youth Program Staff to meet on Jan. 29, 2001 at 6:30 PM in the Committee Room with the Committee on Youth Services to discuss goals and objectives for 2001. | 168386<br>Adopted |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Roche**

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 10. | Order | That the Somerville Police Department and the Wards 1 & 4 community police officers assure anyone canning or informational picketing at the intersection of McGrath Hwy. and Broadway have the proper permits. | 168387<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. White and Roche**

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 11. | Order | That both the Somerville Police and Traffic and Parking report back to this board with the number of parking citations issued during the last two snow emergencies. | 168388<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, White, Provost & Favaloro**

- |     |            |   |                   |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 12. | Order      | That the Director of the Youth Department contacts the Metropolitan District Commission to secure employment for young people who complete the Lifeguard Training Program.  | 168389<br>Adopted |
| 13. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Inspectional Service investigate for cause as to whether the Zoning Board to revoke the Certificate of Occupancy for the owner(s) at 34 Allen St., due to their failure to adhere to the Zoning Board's directive. | 168390<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

- |     |            |   |                                  |
|-----|------------|---|----------------------------------|
| 14. | Order      | Submitting amendment to code of ordinances 15-1 (ethics ordinance) as prepared by the City Solicitor.   | 168391<br>Refer to<br>Leg. Matt. |
| 15. | Order      | That the City Clerk waive any dogs licensing fees for residents of 25 Highland Ave. who own dogs professionally trained in the service of the blind or deaf (m.g.l. c 140 sec 137). | 168392<br>Adopted                |
| 16. | Order      | That the Director of Inspectional Services inspect the property at 218 Summer St. for proper permits.   | 168393<br>Adopted                |
| 17. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking post Stone Place as a dead end.  | 168394<br>Adopted                |
| 18. | Order      | That the Police and Fire Chiefs appear before this Board at the February 8, 2001 meeting to follow up on the development of a stress management program.                            | 168395<br>Adopted                |
| 19. | Order      | That the Chief of Police enforce the dumpster ordinance violations relative to time of dumpster pick up on Sanborn Court.   | 168396<br>Adopted                |
| 20. | Resolution | That the Administration provide this Board with an update on the progress of establishing dog runs within the city.   | 168397<br>Adopted                |
| 21. | Order      | That the Department of Public Works Commissioner arrange to secure Nunziato field at the designated closing time, (10:00 PM).   | 168398<br>Adopted                |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor and Tarpley**

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 22. | Order | That the Department of Public Works Commissioner communicate with this Board as to why city owned SUV's are not used to plow private ways and other narrow roadways. | 168399<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Halloran**

- |     |            |   |                   |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 23. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works fill in the pothole at 14 and 16 Bailey Street.   | 168400<br>Adopted |
| 24. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen rise for a Moment of Silence in memory of Gary Winter, who passed away this past week, AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Board does hereby extend its deepest sympathy to Mr. Winter's family. | 168401<br>Adopted |
| 25. | Order      | That the Chief of Police have the North Street/Broadway intersection patrolled between the hours of 8:00 to 9:00 a.m. and 2:30 to 3:15 p.m. for traffic violations and consider placing a crossing guard at the intersection. | 168402<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 26. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the potholes from the Medford/Somerville city line to the Powderhouse Rotary on College Ave.   | 168403<br>Adopted |
| 27. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking post NO PARKING signs where appropriate on Cutter Ave., (near Highland Ave.), so as to prevent the encroachment of vehicles close to the corner and to utilize all available space for public parking on the street. | 168404<br>Adopted |
| 28. | Order | That this Board approve the Public Permit application subject to all required permits and Department sign-offs of Mr. Gary Duehr of 9 Oliver St., Somerville.   | 168405<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Favaloro**

- |     |            |   |                   |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 29. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen formally communicates to the Governor of the Commonwealth, our utmost concern that the actions taken in this FY 02 State Budget, which reduces the levels of Sewer Debt Service assistance, will significantly negatively impact the city and its water and sewer ratepayers. | 168406<br>Adopted |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Favaloro and O'Donovan**

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 30. | Order | That the Superintendent of Lights and Lines take whatever actions are necessary to repair the street lights at the 500-520 block of Medford Street. | 168407<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Tarpley, Curtatone, White, Provost and Favaloro**

- |     |            |   |                   |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 31. | Resolution | That this Board hereby requests that the property owners of 11 Miller St., Shaw's Star Market and their landlord attend a neighborhood meeting on February 13, 2001 in the Board of Aldermen's Chambers, to present the next steps in resolving issues of noise, parking, truck traffic property upgrades, etc. It is also requested that the Director of Traffic and parking be directed to attend, as well. | 168408<br>Adopted |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Provost & O'Donovan**

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 32. | Order | That the Public Works Commissioner clean the catch basins on Medford Street at Norwood Ave. | 168409<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|

**Submitted by Provost**

- |     |       |  |                                  |
|-----|-------|--|----------------------------------|
| 33. | Order | That the members of the Somerville Conservation Commission be classified as Special Municipal employee pursuant to M.G.L. ch. 268 A. | 168410<br>Refer to<br>Leg. Matt. |
|-----|-------|--|----------------------------------|

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

- |     |                  |   |   |
|-----|------------------|---|---|
| 34. | Resolution       | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request Ms. Louana H. Evarts of 230 Fellsway, Somerville, to withdraw her appeal to the development at Assembly Square.   | 168375<br>Rules Suspended<br>Removed From Table                             |
| 35. | Resolution       | That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests the acting City Clerk to advise, in writing, the Boston Breakers WUSA Soccer team of this Board's appreciation of their attempt to locate temporarily in Somerville, and extend our sincere best wishes for future success. | 168178<br>LOT   |
| 36. | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Submitting for approval on amendment to Chapter 3, Section 3-1B of the code of ordinances. (As defined within)  | 168000<br>Susp. rules<br>motion to removed from<br>fails on roll call vote. |

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

- |     |   |                   |
|-----|---|-------------------|
| 37. | Request approval OHCD proposed 2001 one year action plan.                             | 168411<br>Finance |
| 38. | Request confirmation of appointment of Yvette Verdieu to the Human Rights Commission. | 168412<br>COA     |
| 39. | Request confirmation of appointment of Peter Richards to the Somerville Arts Council. | 168413<br>COA     |
| 40. | Request confirmation of appointment of Lee Mandell to the Somerville Arts Council.    | 168414<br>COA     |

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

- |      |   |                                    |
|------|---|------------------------------------|
| 41.  | Request transfer of \$76,000 from Libraries Salary Account to Library Capital Outlay Account and to request aldermen to clarify \$1,000 check from Cathartes. | 168415<br>Rules Susp.<br>& Adopted |
| 41A. | Order      “                      “                      “                      “   | 168415A<br>Adopted                 |

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

- |                             |   |                                    |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| 42.                         | <b><u>Legislative Matters</u></b><br>Jan. 16, 2001 NO PAPERS  | 168416<br>Adopted                  |
| 43.                         | <b><u>Legislative Matters</u></b><br>Jan. 23, 2001 NO PAPERS  | 168417<br>Adopted                  |
| 44.                         | <b><u>Finance</u></b><br>Jan. 17, 2001 NO PAPERS  | 168418<br>Adopted                  |
| 45.                         | <b><u>Licenses &amp; Permits</u></b><br>Jan. 18, 2001 28 Papers (#45-73)  | 168419<br>Adopted                  |
| 46.                         | Petition      Amtrak for storage of 900 gallon #2 Diesel Fuel at 32 Cobble Hill.  | 166159<br>POF                      |
| 47.                         | Order      That the City Solicitor draft an ordinance establishing a special events permit for individuals, groups or organizations wishing to hold special performances within the city, exceeding 300 people and operating beyond | 166600<br>POF                      |
| 48.                         | Mayor's Comm.      Submitting a communication regarding formal criteria for dedication of squares in the city.  | 167756<br>POF                      |
| 49.                         | Petition      Mohamed Alame to operate a livery business out of his home.   | 167915<br>POF                      |
| 50.                         | Petition      Hernandez Transportation Inc. to operate a livery service out of his home at 70 Concord Ave.  | 167991<br>POF                      |
| 51.                         | Petition      Second Hand Auto Tadesse Quality Auto Service 266-270 Beacon Street for not more than 25 vehicles.  | 168138<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |
| 52.                         | Petition      Tadesse Quality Auto Service, 266-268 Beacon Street, for not more than 25 vehicles.   | 168139<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |
| Renewal of Second Hand Auto |   |                                    |
| 53.                         | Petition      Dodakin's Auto Sales, 191 Beacon Street.  | 168276<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

Renewal of Second Hand Auto

- |     |          |   |                                    |
|-----|----------|---|------------------------------------|
| 54. | Petition | Barnes & Walsh, George Kazazian, 224 Somerville Ave.              | 168277<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |
| 55. | Petition | Webster Auto Body Company, 69 Webster Ave.                        | 168278<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |
| 56. | Petition | Vincente Bros Auto Sales, 345 Medford Street                      | 168279<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |
| 57. | Petition | Foreign Body Work Inc., 593 Somerville Ave.                       | 168280<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |
| 58. | Petition | Ideal Engine Reb Inc., 49 Day Street                              | 168281<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |
| 59. | Petition | Mystic Motors Inc., 682 Mystic Ave.                               | 168282<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |
| 60. | Petition | Great Northern Liquidation & Sales, 100 Fellsway West – POB 45276 | 168283<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |
| 61. | Petition | Mingal Ignition, 28 Marshal Street                                | 168284<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |
| 62. | Petition | John A. Kiley Co., 15 Linwood Street                              | 168285<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |
| 63. | Petition | Green Automotive, Inc., 85 Foley Street                           | 168286<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |
| 64. | Petition | T.C. Auto Exchange, 176-178 Tremont St.                           | 168287<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |
| 65. | Petition | Webster Auto Body Company, 69 Webster Ave.                        | 168288<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |
| 66. | Petition | General Auto Sales, DBA A&M Foreign Motors Inc., 181 Mcgrath Hwy. | 168367<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |



**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

## Renewal of Second Hand Auto

- |     |          |  |                                    |
|-----|----------|--|------------------------------------|
| 67. | Petition | A+ Auto Body, Inc., 297 Medford Street                   | 168368<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |
| 68. | Petition | Townline, 38 Broadway                                    | 168369<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |
| 69. | Petition | Don Hector Auto Sales, 30 Joy Street                     | 168370<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |
| 70. | Petition | Walnut Hill Auto Body Inc., 235 Lowell Street            | 168371<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |
| 71. | Petition | Somerville Auto Transport Service Inc., 495 Columbia St. | 168372<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |

## Renewal of Third Class Auto

- |     |          |  |                                    |
|-----|----------|--|------------------------------------|
| 72. | Petition | T.C. Auto Exchange, 176-178 Tremont St.                  | 168289<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |
| 73. | Petition | Somerville Auto Transport Service Inc., 495 Columbia St. | 168373<br>Adopted w/<br>conditions |

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

- |     |  |                                     |
|-----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 74. | Susan Callahan, City Solicitor, responding to request re Charter Review Committee.                   | 168420<br>POF                       |
| 75. | Kevin Kelleher, Chief Engineer, responding to board order #168193 re: Tufts University.              | 168421<br>POF<br>Copy to<br>Finance |
| 76. | Joe Foti, DPW Director of Operations, responding to various board orders.                            | 168422<br>POF                       |
| 77. | Board of Appeals Notice of Meeting Wednesday, Jan. 31, 2001.   | 168423<br>POF                       |
| 78. | Susan Callahan, City Solicitor, re: Evarts vs Planning Board.  | 168424<br>POF                       |
| 79. | Susan Callahan, City Solicitor, responding to Ald. Provost re: Legislative Matters Committee issues. | 168425<br>Ref. to<br>Leg. Matt.     |

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

- |     |   |  |
|-----|---|--|
| 80. | Communication from the Planning Board recommending approval of the proposed revised amendment to the Somerville Zoning Ordinance Table of Uses regarding Telecommunications Uses. (As defined within) | 168046<br>Item discharged from comm. Adopt Ordinance. Enrolled & Ordained. |
| 81. | Communication from the Planning Board requesting the consideration of a zoning amendment to allow Tattoo Parlors in the City (as defined within)  | 168426<br>Leg. Matt & Public Health & Safety                               |

**NEW BUSINESS**

- |     |  |               |
|-----|--|---------------|
| 82. | Petition      Mystique Color Guard for canning Feb. 17 <sup>th</sup> and March 10 <sup>th</sup> at McGrath and Broadway. | 168427<br>L&P |
| 83. | Petition      Union Square Realty Trust (Bay Cove Human Services) for awning at 71 Union Square.                         | 168428<br>L&P |

**Renewal of Hackney Carriage License**

- |     |   |               |
|-----|---|---------------|
| 84. | Petition      Dane's Transportation, 15 Lowell Street | 168429<br>T&P |
|-----|---|---------------|

**Renewal of 2<sup>nd</sup> Hand Used Car Dealer License**

- |     |   |               |
|-----|---|---------------|
| 85. | Petition      Auto Broker, 182 Washington Street          | 168430<br>L&P |
| 86. | Petition      Somerville Auto Brokers, 583 Broadway       | 168431<br>L&P |
| 87. | Petition      Pat's Auto Body Inc., 161 Linwood Street    | 168432<br>L&P |
| 88. | Petition      Pat's Auto Body Inc., 182 Washington Street | 168433<br>L&P |
| 89. | Petition      Pat's Auto Body Inc., 308 McGrath Highway   | 168434<br>L&P |

**After 2:00**

- |     |  |   |
|-----|--|---|
| 90. | Mayor's Comm.      Request confirmation of appointment of Daniel Willinger to constable, City of Somerville. | 168104<br>Discharged from Comm. & Adopted |
| 91. | Mayor's Comm.      Requesting confirmation of appointment of Gilbert Ribeiro as constable.                   | 168269<br>Discharged from Comm. & Adopted |

92. Mayor's Comm. Requesting confirmation of appointment of Richard Ribeiro as constable. 168268  
Discharged  
from Comm.  
& Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. White**

93. Order That the Director of the Board of Health transmit to this Board's sub-committees on Legislative Matters and Public Health and Safety, all State regulations an proposed regulations relative to the licensing of Tattoo Parlors, 168435  
Adopted



**City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk by 2PM the day prior to the time  
of the meeting**

**REGULAR MEETING**

February 8, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- |    |          |  |               |
|----|----------|--|---------------|
| 1. | Petition | NStar for grant of location for approx. 9 ft of conduit in Clyde St. | 168437<br>L&P |
|----|----------|--|---------------|

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Halloran**

- |    |            |   |                   |
|----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 2. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking provide a crosswalk sign for the crossing at the Powderhouse Community School, which will be monitored by the Crossing Guard.  | 168438<br>Adopted |
| 3. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request the Director of the Office of Housing and Community Development communicate with the Maignon High School Athletic Director to see what monies are available to help them supplement the redoing of their Athletic Fields which are located in Somerville, and help the Somerville youth organizations with the ability to find fields for upcoming seasons. | 168439<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Halloran and Ald. Taylor**

- |    |       |  |                   |
|----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 4. | Order | That the Dedication Committee dedicate Seven Pines Avenue in the name of Joseph Lavey of 9 Seven Pines Avenue. | 168440<br>Adopted |
|----|-------|--|-------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. White and Ald. Halloran**

- |    |            |   |                   |
|----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 5. | Order      | That the Police Department inform this Board as to the total number of police department responses made to property owned by Tufts University during calendar year 2000. This is the 2 <sup>nd</sup> request. (Original ORDER #168191 on December 12, 2000) | 168441<br>Adopted |
| 6. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking appear before this Board at its next regularly scheduled meeting to discuss traffic problems in Ward Five.   | 168442<br>Adopted |
| 7. | Resolution | That the corner of Trull St. and Vernon St. be named "Billy Johnson, Jr. Square" and that this RESOLUTION be referred to the Dedication Committee. This is the second request. (Original Resolution offered on October 26, 2000)                            | 168443<br>Adopted |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. O'Donovan**

8. Order That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the sidewalk at 5 Wilton St. 168444  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, Favaloro, White and Provost**

9. Resolution That this Board of Aldermen request that the City of Somerville change 168445  
the name of Tremont Place to Madeline M. Correia Place. This is  
Adopted  
the second request. (Original Resolution #168020 submitted on  
November 9, 2000)

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, White, Provost and Favaloro**

10. Order That the Director of Inspectional Services direct the management at the 168446  
Somerville Ave. Burger King to keep its parking lot clean and also request  
Adopted  
that they reinstitute the clean up program established in 1998.
11. Order That the Directors of the Planning Board and Inspectional Services advise 168447  
the Ward Two Alderman as to the status of Gentle Giant, re: the  
Adopted  
hearing which was held over 1 year ago.
12. Order That the City Clerk post notices in the news media and on Cable TV that the 168448  
meeting previously scheduled for February 5, 2001 has been rescheduled  
Adopted  
for February 15, 2001 at 7:00 PM at the Lincoln Park School, re:  
Construction of new housing on Line St.
13. Order That the City Clerk post notices in the news media and on Cable TV of a 168449  
Community Meeting for residents of Sacramento and Miller Streets to be  
Adopted  
held on February 13, 2001 at 6:30 PM in the Aldermen's Chambers re:  
agreements of property owners of Shaw's, 11 Miller St. and Wheelworks.

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, White, Provost, Favaloro and Roche**

14. Order That the Board of Health take steps to eradicate the rodent infestation in and 168450  
around the Webster Ave., Clark St., Washington St., Adrian St., and Perry  
Adopted  
St. area, placing emphasis on locations that may be providing a food source.
15. Order That the Licensing Commission inform the Ward Two Alderman of the 168451  
action taken re: the club at 282 McGrath Hwy., where allegedly  
Adopted  
alcohol was served to and consumed by underage young people.

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

16. Order That the Chief Engineer of the Fire Department advise Fire Prevention 168452  
to delineate the NO PARKING area adjacent to the hydrant at the  
Adopted  
Intersection of Villa Ave. and Elm Ct. and to advise the property owner  
of the 48 Grove St. Office Building of the regulations pertaining to  
NO PARKING adjacent to the hydrant. Please advise in writing ASAP  
as to progress.

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 17. | Order | That the Chief of Police schedule a directed patrol on a nightly basis, from 5:00 PM to 12:00 AM, of the rear parking lot at 363 Highland Ave., (Altitude, Inc.). This is necessary due to a recent robbery in that location.          | 168453<br>Adopted |
| 18. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works make any and all necessary repairs to the roadway on College Ave., From the Medford line to the Powderhouse Rotary ASAP, especially the travel lane adjacent to the Tufts university field area. | 168454<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Connolly, Taylor, Tarpley, Provost and Favaloro**

- |     |       |  |  |
|-----|-------|--|--|
| 19. | Order | That the City Solicitor draft a Home Rule Petition allowing the removal of the position of Chief of Police from Civil Service. | 168455<br>Refer to<br>Leg. Matt.<br>& Public<br>Safety |
|-----|-------|--|--|

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Tarpley, O'Donovan, White, and Favaloro**

- |     |            |  |  |
|-----|------------|--|--|
| 20. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests the Mayor to submit an adequate appropriation to hire a professional law enforcement consultant to assist in the implementation and recommendations of the Police study. | 168456<br>Refer to<br>Public &<br>Safety |
|-----|------------|--|--|

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Taylor, and Tarpley**

- |     |            |   |                   |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 21. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests the Dedication Committee to consider dedicating the median at the intersection of Bow Street and Summer Street in Union Square in honor and memory of Mario Borges. | 168457<br>Adopted |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Favaloro, and Roche**

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 22. | Order | That the Director of the Office of Housing and Community Development provide this Board with an update on the status of the Cobble Hill Apartments, specifically the 121A Agreement.                                 | 168458<br>Adopted |
| 23. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works update this Board at its next meeting regarding the status of the reconstruction of the Walnut Street bridge, with specific emphasis on the status of the pedestrian overpass. | 168459<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Provost**

- |     |       |  |  |
|-----|-------|--|--|
| 24. | Order | That the last three lines of Board Order 168313, adopted at its January 11th meeting, be stricken as an evident scrivener's error, and two maps appended, as defined within. | 168460<br>Adopted &<br>Referred to<br>Leg. Matt. &<br>City Solicitor |
|-----|-------|--|--|

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Provost and O'Donovan**

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 25. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking look into whether the streets and driveways in the vicinity of the Rogers Foam Factory are being illegally and excessively used for employee drop-off and pick-up and recommend how such a situation may be remedied. | 168461<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

- |     |                  |   |   |
|-----|------------------|---|---|
| 26. | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Submitting for approval an amendment to Chapter 3, Section 3-1B of the code of ordinances. (As defined within)  | 168000<br>Vote to<br>suspend rules<br>failed. |
| 27. | Resolution       | That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests the acting City Clerk to advise, in writing, the Boston Breakers WUSA Soccer team of this Board's appreciation of their attempt to locate temporarily in Somerville, and extend our sincere best wishes for future success. | 168178<br>POF                                 |

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

- |     |   |  |                      |
|-----|---|--|----------------------|
| 28. | Ordinance establishing the Bicycle Advisory Committee.  |  | 168462<br>Leg. Matt. |
| 29. | Request confirmation of Richard J. Daley Jr., 94 Prichard Ave. to Zoning Board of Appeals.          |  | 168463<br>COA        |
| 30. | Request confirmation of appointment of Hebert Foster, 65 Bromfield Rd., to Zoning Board of Appeals. |  | 168464<br>COA        |
| 31. | Request confirmation of appointment of Nicholas Ianuzzi, 14 Bailey St., to Zoning Board of Appeals. |  | 168465<br>COA        |
| 32. | Request approval to accept \$50,000.00 from Cathartes Investments.                                  |  | 168466<br>Finance    |
| 33. | Request approval of declaration of DPW equipment surplus  |  | 168467<br>Finance    |
| 34. | Resolve regarding Cities for Climate Protection Campaign.   |  | 168468<br>POF        |
| 35. | Resolve commending the Somerville Community Garden Club.  |  | 168469<br>Adopted    |
| 36. | Request confirmation of reappointment for constable for Richard Willette.                           |  | 168470<br>Adopted    |
| 37. | Requesting confirmation of reappointment for constable for Andre T. Alves.                          |  | 168471<br>Adopted    |



**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

- |     |   |                   |
|-----|---|-------------------|
| 38. | Requesting confirmation of reappointment for constable for Berlin Haynes.                         | 168472<br>Adopted |
| 39. | Requesting confirmation of reappointment for constable for Sally M. Hoyt.                         | 168473<br>Adopted |
| 40. | Requesting confirmation of reappointment for constable for Frederick W. MacDonald.                | 168474<br>Adopted |
| 41. | Proclamation designating Feb. 14, 2001 as A Day for Hearts Congenital Heart Defect Awareness Day. | 168475<br>POF     |

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

- |     |   |                   |
|-----|---|-------------------|
| 42. | <b><u>Confirmation of Appointments</u></b><br>10 Papers (#168099, 168102, 168103, 168105, 168106, 168270, 168336, 168412, 168413 and 168414) (#42-53) | 168476<br>Adopted |
| 43. | Mayor's Comm. Request confirmation of appointment of Yvette Verdieu to the Human Rights Commission.   | 168412<br>Adopted |
| 44. | Mayor's Comm. Request confirmation of appointment of Herby Duverne to constable for the city of Somerville.   | 168105<br>Adopted |
| 45. | Mayor's Comm. Request confirmation of appointment of Susan Gardner Walsh to constable for the city of Somerville.                                     | 168106<br>Adopted |
| 46. | Mayor's Comm. Request confirmation of appointment of Ronald M. Digiorgio to constable for the city of Somerville.                                     | 168103<br>Adopted |
| 47. | Mayor's Comm. Request confirmation of appointment of Darcy L. Haynes as constable.  | 168270<br>Adopted |
| 48. | Mayor's Comm. Request confirmation of appointment of Peter Richards to the Somerville Arts Council.   | 168413<br>Adopted |
| 49. | Mayor's Comm. Request confirmation of appointment of Mr. Joseph W. Kelleher as constable.   | 168336<br>Adopted |
| 50. | Mayor's Comm. Request confirmation of appointment of Lee Mandell to the Somerville Arts Council.  | 168414<br>Adopted |
| 51. | Mayor's Comm. Request confirmation of appointment of appointment Paul R. Carey to constable, city of Somerville.                                      | 168102<br>Adopted |
| 52. | Mayor's Comm. Request confirmation of appointment of appointment of Jean Chu Player to the Arts Council.  | 168099<br>Adopted |
| 53. | <b><u>Joint Housing and Finance</u></b><br>No Papers  | 168477<br>Adopted |

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

54.	<b><u>Leg. Matters</u></b> No Papers	168478 Adopted
55.	<b><u>License &amp; Permits</u></b> 11 Papers (#168054, 168061, 168363, 168427, 168428, 168220, 168430, 168431, 168432, 168433, 168434) (#56-67)	168479 Adopted
56.	Petition      Gala F. Ibrahim to operate limo service.	168054 Adopted
57.	Petition      Renewal for used car dealers Lic. 2 <sup>nd</sup> Class Sal's Tr. Tire Serv., 9 Union Sq.	168220 Adopted
58.	Sign            Fleet Bank at 260 Elm St.	168363 Adopted
59.	Petition      Mystique Color Guard for canning, Feb. 17 <sup>th</sup> and March 10 <sup>th</sup> at at McGrath & Broadway.	168427 Adopted
60.	Petition      Union Square Realty Trust (Bay Cove Human Services) for awning at 71 Union Square.	168428 Adopted
	Renewal of 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand Used Car Dealer License	
61.	Petition      Auto Broker, 182 Washington St.	168430 Adopted
62.	Petition      Somerville Auto Brokers, 583 Broadway	168431 Adopted
63.	Petition      Pat's Auto Body Inc., 161 Linwood St.	168432 Adopted
64.	Petition      Pat's Auto Body Inc., 182 Washington St.	168433 Adopted
65.	Petition      Pat's Auto Body Inc., 308 McGrath Highway	168434 Adopted
66.	Petition      Somerville Hospital for Underground storage of 15,000 Gallon of #2 fuel oil.	168379 Adopted
67.	Petition      Boston Edison Company for a grant of location for approximately 44 feet of conduit to be installed in the following street: Prospect St. from pole #291/16 in the easterly sidewalk in front of #118, and running across the street to a point of pickup at the back of westerly sidewalk in the private property at #117 Prospect Street.	168061 Adopted
67A.	Order        Boston Edison Company for a grant of location for approximately 44 feet of conduit to be installed in the following street: Prospect St. from pole #291/16 in the easterly sidewalk in front of #118, and running across the street to a point of pickup at the back of westerly sidewalk in the private property at #117 Prospect Street.	168061A Adopted

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

- |      |   |                   |
|------|---|-------------------|
| 68.  | <b><u>Youth Services</u></b><br>No Papers (Feb. 1, 2001)  | 168480<br>Adopted |
| 68A. | <b><u>Youth Services</u></b><br>No Papers (Jan. 29, 2001)   | 168481<br>Adopted |
| 69.  | <b><u>Housing/Comm. Dev.</u></b><br>1 Paper (#166352)   | 168482<br>Adopted |
| 69A. | Resolution    That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests that the Executive Office of Environmental Affairs for the Commonwealth schedule its planned Community Preservation Summit and provide Somerville with its "buildout analysis." | 166352<br>Adopted |
| 70.  | <b><u>Finance</u></b><br>No Papers  | 168483<br>Adopted |
| 71.  | Committee on Licenses and Permits requesting an extension of rule 36 allowing the following items #167585, 167770, 167700, 168006 to remain in Committee.   | 168484<br>Adopted |

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

- |      |  |                                   |
|------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 72.  | Kevin Kelleher, Chief Engineer responding to Board Order #168156, regarding abandoned buildings.   | 168485<br>POF                     |
| 73.  | Planning Board recommending approval of repeal of Article 11 – Noise Ordinance.  | 168486<br>Leg. Matt.              |
| 74.  | Notice - Zoning Board of Appeals, notice of meeting, Wednesday, Feb. 14, 2001.   | 168487<br>POF                     |
| 75.  | Stephen Post, OHCD, Executive Director requesting for authorization to establish an account to accept donations for "Adopt-a-Spot Program."  | 168488<br>Finance                 |
| 76.  | Stephen Post, OHCD requesting authorization to accept check of \$5,000 from Ames envelope for Osgood St. Playground renovations.   | 168489<br>Susp. Rule<br>& Adopted |
| 76A. | Order            That the request of Mr. Stephen Post, Director of Housing and Community Development to accept a Five Thousand Dollar check, (\$5,000.00), from Ames Envelope to be used for the Osgood St. Playground renovations is hereby approved. | 168490<br>Adopted                 |
| 77.  | Susan Callahan, City Solicitor, responding to Board Re: Resolution to Louanna Evarts appeal.   | 168491<br>POF                     |
| 78.  | Joe Foti, Director of Operations responding to various board orders.   | 168492<br>POF                     |
| 79.  | William Lyons, Director, Dept. of Traffic & Parking Re: parking tickets questions.   | 168493<br>POF                     |

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

- |     |   |                      |
|-----|---|----------------------|
| 80. | Stephen Post, Executive Director, OHCD responding to board order regarding MBTA bicycles racks. | 168494<br>POF        |
| 81. | Notice – Zoning Board of Appeals meeting Feb. 28, 2001.   | 168495<br>POF        |
| 82. | Susan Callahan, City Solicitor, re: amendment to zoning ordinance.                              | 168496<br>Leg. Matt. |

**NEW BUSINESS**

- |     |   |                                    |
|-----|---|------------------------------------|
| 83. | Notice of Claim<br>Elaine Vieux<br>POF  | 168497                             |
| 84. | Notice of Claim<br>Teresa Wasserman<br>POF  | 168498                             |
| 85. | Notice of Claim<br>Rosamond Reidy   | 168499<br>POF                      |
| 86. | Petition<br>Somerville Road Runners: Road Race at Khoury State Spa on June 10 <sup>th</sup> between the hours of 10:00 AM and 12:30 PM. Race course is described within.        | 168500<br>L&P                      |
| 87. | Petition<br>Somerville Road Runners: Road Race at the Aquarium Restaurant on March 17 <sup>th</sup> between the hours of 10:30 AM and 12:30PM. Race course is described within. | 168501<br>L&P                      |
| 88. | Petition<br>Doug Martin, to film a short movie on Victoria St., on February 10 <sup>th</sup> , and February 11 <sup>th</sup> , from 8:00AM to 5:00PM                            | 168502<br>Susp. Rules<br>& Adopted |

**Hackney License**

- |     |   |               |
|-----|---|---------------|
| 89. | Petition<br>Paul Etienne<br>55 Sargeant Ave., Somerville      | 168503<br>T&P |
| 90. | Petition<br>Jacques Elien<br>37 Prescott St., Medford         | 168504<br>T&P |
| 91. | Petition<br>Arfan Sheikh<br>56 Baldwin Ave., Everett          | 168505<br>T&P |
| 92. | Petition<br>James C. Sullivan<br>36 Mansfield St., Somerville | 168506<br>T&P |
| 93. | Petition<br>Abid Sheikh<br>19 Melvin St., Somerville          | 168507<br>T&P |
| 94. | Petition<br>Joseph Carrigan<br>325 Broadway, Everett          | 168508<br>T&P |

**NEW BUSINESS****Hackney License**

95.	Petition	Richard McLoe 17 Francis Ave., Cambridge	168509 T&P
96.	Petition	Robert Chambers 11 Harwell Dr., Cambridge	168510 T&P
97.	Petition	Kenneth Grimard 169 Aiken Ave., Lowell	168511 T&P
98.	Petition	Manuel Barbosa 6 Knapp St., Somerville	168512 T&P
99.	Petition	William Gaudet 330 Washington St., Somerville	168513 T&P
100.	Petition	Gurjit Chadha 10 Williams St., Watertown	168514 T&P
101.	Petition	Joseph Douyon 7 Lincoln St., Somerville	168515 T&P
102.	Petition	Tony Rahi 35 Audubon Rd., Weymouth	168516 T&P
103.	Petition	James Clingan 23 Warwick St., Somerville	168517 T&P
104.	Petition	James O' Connor 71 Wallace St., Somerville	168518 T&P
105.	Petition	William Alexander 51 Pleasant St., Malden	168519 T&P
106.	Petition	David Thomas 67 Derby St., Somerville	168520 T&P
107.	Petition	Daniel Cullen 317 Washington St., Somerville	168521 T&P
108.	Petition	Louise Parise 126 Rhinecliff St., Arlington	168522 T&P
109.	Petition	Domingos DeMartain 19 Church Ave., Woburn	168523 T&P
110.	Petition	Joseph Coughlin 16 Woodside Ave., Everett	168524 T&P
111.	Petition	William Sapp 6 Cutter St., Somerville	168525 T&P

**NEW BUSINESS****Renewal of Automatic Amusement Devices**

- |               |   |               |
|---------------|---|---------------|
| 112. Petition | Good Time Billards, Inc. (140 Devices)<br>30 Sturtevant St. | 168526<br>L&P |
| 113. Petition | Somerville Post 19, Inc. (1 Device)<br>124 Highland Ave.    | 168257<br>L&P |

**After 2:00****Submitted by Entire Board**

- |                 |  |                   |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|
| 114. Order      | That this Board nominates and elects Mr. James McCallum to complete the unexpired term of Walter F. Pero as Ward Four Alderman | 168528<br>Adopted |
| 115. Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking paint the crosswalk in front of the Charter School on Highland Ave.                   | 168529<br>Adopted |
| 116. Resolution | Conveying Birthday wished to Mr. Robert McWatters.   | 168530<br>Adopted |

**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**  
**in hands of the Clerk by 2PM the day prior to the time**  
**of the meeting**

**REGULAR MEETING**

February 22, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Denise Provost, William M. Roche, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, John M. Connolly.

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- |     |          |  |                   |
|-----|----------|--|-------------------|
| 1.  | Petition | Nstar Electric/Boston Edison Company: for a Grant of Location for approximately fifty five (55) feet of conduit to be installed in the following street: Myrtle Street-from pole #144/5 in the westerly sidewalk in front of #42-46 and running southerly and westerly to a point of pickup at the back of the sidewalk in the private property at #42-46 Myrtle Street. | 168532<br>Adopted |
| 1A. | Order    | “ “ “  | 168533<br>Adopted |
| 2.  | Petition | Nstar Electric/Boston Edison Company: for a Grant of Location for a Grant of Location for approximately eight (8) feet of conduit to be installed in the following street: Chester Street-from pole #66/4 in the northerly sidewalk in from of #27 and running northwesterly to a point of pickup at the back of the sidewalk in the private property at #27 Chester St. | 168534<br>Adopted |
| 2A. | Order    | “ “ “  | 168535<br>Adopted |
| 3.  | Petition | AT&T of Wilmington for a Grant of Location to install approximately fifty (50) feet of conduit from a proposed manhole to be built over existing conduit on the northerly side of Broadway to private property at the driveway to #1088 and #1092 Broadway.  | 168536<br>L&P     |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS**  
**AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

4. Order That the Commissioner of Public Works take all necessary action to schedule a routine cleaning and sweeping of the public roads and sidewalks on Holland St., (beginning at Wallace St.), Elm St. to Russell St. and Highland Ave., (from Cutter Ave. to College Ave.). Please advise this Board in writing A.S.A.P. 168537 Adopted
5. Order That the Chief of Police direct a patrol of the bike path from the OSCO parking lot to Cedar St. between the hours of 10:00 pm and 2:00 am. This is necessary due to the robbery incidents reported on February 1, 2001 at 11:54 pm and on February 2, 2001 at 12:50 am. 168538 Adopted
6. Order That the Chief of Police direct a patrol of the corner of Morrison Ave. and College Ave. on Sunday mornings between 10:00 a.m. and 2:00 p.m. This intersection is frequently blocked by church goers attending services at the white church building directly opposite the West Branch Library. Please take all necessary action to keep the intersection cleared. 168539 Adopted
7. Order That the Commissioner of Public Works and/or the Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds advise this Board of Aldermen, in writing, of the work necessary to repair the stairs at the entrance of the West Branch Library and of any other necessary repairs and/or maintenance needed at the location. Please note that both the interior and exterior conditions should be inspected. 168540 Adopted & amended for DPW Comm. & Director of B&G to appear at 1 of the next 2 BOA mtgs. Refer to Finance & Public Utilities & Works
8. Order That the Commissioner of Public Works advise this Board of Aldermen, in writing, of the work to be completed in Davis Square regarding street construction, especially crosswalk reconstruction. Please provide a schedule of work to be completed and an estimated completion date. Please respond prior to the next regular meeting of this Board. 168541 Adopted
9. Order That the Director of Veteran's Services and the Dedication Committee honor the family request of the late Domenic Prato, Sr. of Cherry St. Somerville for dedication of a street corner as per request enclosed. 168542 Adopted Ref. to T&P & Vets

**Submitted by Ald. O'Donovan**

10. Order That the Traffic and Parking Department erect a Tow Zone/Fire Lane sign on the corner of Richardson and Vinal Streets. 168543 Adopted
11. Order That the Traffic and Parking Department replace the Handicapped Parking sign on the corner of Richardson and Vinal Streets. 168544 Adopted
12. Order That the Traffic and Parking Department address the traffic issue on Lowell Terrace and notify the Ward 5 Alderman within two weeks of the findings. 168545 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

13. Order That the Traffic and Parking Department erect a new sign on the corner of Cedar and Hudson Streets. 168546 Adopted



**Submitted by Ald. O'Donovan**

- |     |            |   |  |
|-----|------------|---|--|
| 14. | Order      | That the Department of Public Works rectify the sewage problem on Lowell Street and contact the Ward 5 Alderman regarding same. | 168547<br>Adopted  |
| 15. | Order      | That the Department of Public Works re-institute the "Graffiti Hotline."  | 168548<br>Adopted &<br>Amended by Curtatone<br>Requesting DPW Comm. to ascertain the whereabouts of graffiti removal equip. and report back to BOA at 1 of the next 2 mtgs |
| 16. | Order      | That the Department of Public Works repair the potholes on Alpine Street.   | 168549<br>Adopted  |
| 17. | Resolution | That the Administration provide funding for traffic control poles and signals to be erected on Elm Street.                      | 168550<br>Withdrawn  |

**Submitted by Ald. Favaloro, O'Donovan and Provost**

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 18. | Order | That the Inspectional Services Division initiate immediate actions to insure that the owner of the property at 620 Broadway alleviate potential public safety issues on that site. | 168551<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|

**Submitted by Entire Board**

- |     |            |   |                                   |
|-----|------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 19. | Resolution | That the Director of Veterans Services work with our veterans organizations to insure that the Honor Roll at City Hall be inclusive of all Somerville veterans. | 168552<br>Adopted<br>Ref. to Vets |
|-----|------------|---|-----------------------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. McCallum**

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 20. | Order | That the Director of ISD inspect the corner of Moreland St. and Heath St. for any and all violations next to the fire hydrant and report back to BOA. | 168553<br>Adopted |
| 21. | Order | That the DPW Commissioner fill the pothole at 42-47 Moreland St. in a timely manner, and report back to BOA.  | 168554<br>Adopted |
| 22. | Order | That the DPW Commissioner repair the broken pipe coming out of the ground on Fairview Terrace top, and report back to BOA.                            | 168555<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 23. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking investigate the feasibility of placing a "speed bump" on Homer Sq. | 168556<br>Adopted |
| 24. | Order | That the DPW Commissioner repair the sidewalk in front of 11 Giles Park.                                    | 168557<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor & Tarpley**

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 25. | Order | That the DPW Commissioner adjust the "light timer" at Conway Park to shut off at 11:30 PM or adjust lights so they don't disturb residential areas. | 168558<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

26. Order That the Chief of Police monitor speeding vehicles on Prescott St. between the hours of 3 PM and 7 PM. 168559  
Adopted &  
Amended to  
include Dir.  
of T&P

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor and Tarpley**

27. Order That Inspectional Services Commissioner & Director of the Board of Health inspect the property at 9 Aldersey Street for the storage of junk vehicles and excessive trash build up. 168560  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Roche**

28. Order That the BOH determine if any code violations exist at 43-45 Aldrich St., paying special attention to the debris scattered throughout the yard. 168561  
Adopted
29. Order That the BOH and ISD determine if any code violations exist at Branca's Restaurant (corner of Broadway and Indiana Ave.), specifically regarding the debris in the rear of the building, the open and often overflowed dumpster, and the cleanliness of the exhaust fan. 168562  
Adopted
30. Order That the DPW replace the 'one way' sign for Glen Street that was formerly attached to Glen Park fence directing vehicles coming from Fountain Ave. 168563  
Adopted
31. Order That the City Clerk place the proper notifications in the Somerville Journal and Channel 16 notifying residents of a neighborhood meeting on Thursday March 1, 2001 at 6:30 pm in the Bryant Manor Community Room regarding a traffic study and possible changes in traffic patterns from Mt. Vernon St. to Franklin St. between Pearl St. and Washington St. 168564  
Adopted
32. Order That the City Clerk place proper notifications in the Somerville Journal and channel 16 notifying residents of a neighborhood meeting on Wednesday March 14 at 6pm at the Cross St. Senior Center 167 Broadway regarding a community project to place artwork on the George St. side of the Taco Loco building. 168565  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Halloran and Curtatone**

33. Order That the appropriate permits be granted for the David Brundage Road Race to be run on the 3<sup>rd</sup> of June, 2001 between the hours of 10:00 AM and 12:00 PM as defined within. 168566  
Adopted
34. Order That the Traffic and Parking Dept. patrol the areas in and around Tufts University for violations of Residential Parking, including Teele Ave, Chetwynd Rd, Curtis Ave, Raymond Ave, and Conwell Ave. 168567  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Provost**

- |     |            |  |  |
|-----|------------|--|--|
| 35. | Order      | That the City Solicitor advise whether Sec. 11-26 of the City's Code of Ordinances presently authorizes the Superintendent of Highways to require that dumpsters or other obstructions authorized to be placed in streets be marked with reflective tape for safety purposes; whether "street" in this ordinance includes private ways as well as public ways, and by what means this Board of Aldermen may assure that dumpsters or other obstructions in ways are safely marked.   | 168568<br>Adopted  |
| 36. | Order      | That the Inspectional Services Division, in consultation with the Solicitor's Office and the Planning Department, develop a form for use in connection with building permit applications that sets forth, without limitation, the zone, use characterization(s), required height and setbacks, proposed height and setbacks, and all pertinent sections of the Somerville Zoning Ordinance used in analyzing each building permit applications, which shall be kept as a permanent record with each building permit application. | 168569<br>Adopted<br>Amended to<br>report back<br>to BOA at<br>1 of next<br>2 mtgs |
| 37. | Resolution | That the Executive Department transfer or appropriate to the budget of the Board of Aldermen the sum of at least \$3,000.00 to hire independent legal counsel to advise the Board regarding the proposed Interim Planning District zoning for Assembly Square.   | 168570<br>Denied on<br>roll call vote  |

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone**

- |     |            |   |   |
|-----|------------|---|---|
| 38. | Resolution | That an informational letter describing the City's new web site be mailed with the next quarterly tax bill. | 168571<br>Adopted<br>Amended city<br>do a mailing<br>Not a tax bill<br>insert & report<br>back to BOA |
|-----|------------|---|---|

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, White, Provost and Favaloro**

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 39. | Order | That Lights and Lines contact the appropriate utility to replaces the lights on Perry Street near the corner of Lincoln Park side of the street near the intersection of Marion St., and furthermore, the street light in front of 37 Perry Street also needs replacing.                                    | 168572<br>Adopted |
| 40. | Order | That the Commissioner of the DPW instruct the Sewer Dept. to investigate the sewer line on Tremont St., and furthermore, that this line be flushed should it be discovered that it is blocked.  | 168573<br>Adopted |
| 41. | Order | That the ISD Director advise the Ward Two Alderman as to the status of repairs at the Royal White Industries in regards to lint and noise reduction which has been emanating from the roof.   | 168574<br>Adopted |
| 42. | Order | That the Somerville Police Department take notice of truck traffic turning from Somerville Avenue onto Dane Street between the early morning hours between 4:00 AM and 7:00 AM, and furthermore, that it has been reported that these trucks are making short turns which cause damage to private property. | 168575<br>Adopted |

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 43. | Order | That the DPW clean along Medford Street from Somerville Ave. to the Cambridge City line.  | 168576<br>Adopted |
| 44. | Order | That the DPW pick up the abandoned TV set that has been left on Tremont St. for three weeks. (Second request).  | 168577<br>Adopted |
| 45. | Order | That the Ward Two night Community Police Officer pay close attention to Holyoke Road for late night parties which create noise and unruly individuals who create a disturbance in the neighborhood. | 168578<br>Adopted |

### UNFINISHED BUSINESS

- |     |                  |   |   |
|-----|------------------|---|---|
| 46. | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Submitting for approval on amendment to Chapter 3, Section 3-1B of the code of ordinances. (As defined within)  | 168000<br>Removed from<br>Table, Ordained<br>by roll call |
| 47. | Resolution       | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request Ms. Louana H. Evarts of 230 Fellsway, Somerville, to withdraw her appeal to the development at Assembly Square. | 168375<br>Not read  |

### COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

- |      |  |  |
|------|--|--|
| 48.  | Requesting approval of the transfer of \$6,000 from Debt Service to Planning Board O.M. account.             | 168579<br>Rules Suspended<br>& Adopted |
| 48a. | Order        “                                “                                “                             | 168580<br>Adopted                      |
| 49.  | Requesting the acceptance of MGLA Ch. 32 Sec. 12 Subdivision 2 relative to the Noncontributory “Pop Up” Act. | 168581<br>Finance &<br>Leg. Matt.      |
| 50.  | Requesting approval to pay a prior year bill of \$3,430.   | 168582<br>Adopted                      |
| 50A. | Order        “                                “                                “                             | 168583<br>Adopted                      |
| 51.  | Requesting approval to transfer \$255,000 from Parking Meter Reserve Fund to Street and Traffic Lighting.    | 168584<br>Adopted                      |
| 51A. | Order        “                                “                                “                             | 168585<br>Adopted                      |
| 52.  | Requesting the transfer of \$190,000 from the Undesignated Fund Cash Balance to Street and Traffic Lighting. | 168586<br>Adopted                      |
| 52A. | Order        “                                “                                “                             | 168587<br>Adopted                      |

53. Proclaiming the month of March as American Red Cross Month. 168588  
POF
54. Requesting the Board to approve the purchase of 299-303 Medford St. 168589  
Finance
55. Requesting the confirmation of appointments to the Fair Housing Commission of Ginny Hamilton-Ashe, 31 Stone Ave, Donna Fasulo, 22 Radcliffe Rd., and Donna McCarthy, 1374 Broadway. 168590  
COA

### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

56. **Confirmation of Appointments** 168591  
3 Papers Adopted
57. Request confirmation of appoint of Herbert Foster, 65 Bromfield Rd. to Zoning Board of Appeals 168463  
Adopted
58. Request confirmation of appointment of Nicholas Ianuzzi, 14 Bailey St. to Zoning Board of Appeals. 168464  
Adopted
59. Request confirmation of Richard J. Daley, Jr., 94 Prichard Ave to Zoning Board of Appeals. 168465  
Adopted
60. **Legislative Matters** 168592  
2 Papers Adopted
61. Request for the creation of the Somerville Bicycle Committee as defined within. 168197  
Adopted
62. Requesting Board to Bicycle Committee based on attached by-laws and confirmation of attached nominees. 168271  
Adopted
63. **Licenses & Permits** 168593  
4 Papers Adopted
- Renewal of Automatic Amusement Devices
64. Good Times Billiards (140 Devices) 168526  
30 Sturtevant St. Adopted
65. Somerville Post 19 Inc. (1 Device) 168527  
124 Highland Ave. Adopted
66. Somerville Road Runners: Road Race at Khoury State Spa on June 10<sup>th</sup> 168500  
between the hours of 10:00AM and 12:30PM. Race course is described within. Adopted
- 66A. Petition Nstar Electric for a grant of location for about (9) feet of conduit installed 168437  
on Clyde St. from pole #74/26 in the northerly sidewalk in front of #14 Adopted  
and running north westerly to a point of pickup at the back sidewalk in the  
private property at #14 Clyde Street.
- 66B. Order “ “ “ 168437A  
Adopted

- |      |  |                   |
|------|--|-------------------|
| 67.  | <b><u>Legislative Matters</u></b><br>No Papers | 168594<br>Adopted |
| 67A. | <b><u>Legislative Matters</u></b><br>No Papers | 168595<br>Adopted |

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

- |     |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
| 68. | Chief Fire Engineer responding to Board Order #168452, Villa Ave Fire Lane.  | 168596<br>POF  |
| 69. | Communication from Acting Planning Director responding to Board Order #168447, Gentle Giant.   | 168597<br>POF  |
| 70. | Communication from the Planning Board requesting the consideration of a zoning amendment to allow Tattoo Parlors in the City (as defined within).  | 168598<br>POF &<br>Referred<br>back to<br>Planning Bd. |
| 71. | Communication from OHCD Executive Director responding to Board Order #168317, 363 Highland Ave.  | 168599<br>POF  |
| 72. | Communication from OHCD Executive Director responding to Board Order #168458, 121A Status of Cobble Hill Apts.                                     | 168600<br>POF  |
| 73. | Communication from Asst. City Solicitor, responding to a 10/12/00 Board Order on demolition ordinance.   | 168601<br>POF  |
| 74. | Communication from City Solicitor re: Ethics Ordinance amendments.   | 168602<br>Leg. Matt.                                   |
| 75. | Communication from Traffic and Parking Director responding to Board Order #168388, snow emergency ticketing.                                       | 168603<br>POF  |
| 76. | Communication from City Solicitor regarding a list of municipalities removing the Police Chief from Civil Service.                                 | 168604<br>Pub. Safety<br>& Leg. Matt                   |
| 77. | Communication from City Solicitor responding the board order #168455 with a home rule petition to remove the position of Chief from Civil Service. | 168605<br>Leg. Matt.                                   |

**NEW BUSINESS**

- |  |  |               |
|--|--|---------------|
| <b><u>Renewal of 2<sup>nd</sup> Class Used Car Dealers License</u></b> |  |               |
| 78.  | Petition      D.M. Auto Body Inc.<br>48 Joy Street | 168606<br>L&P |
| <b><u>Renewal of 3<sup>rd</sup> Class Used Car Dealers License</u></b> |  |               |
| 79.  | Petition      D.M. Auto Body Inc.<br>40 Joy Street | 168607<br>L&P |
| 80.  | Notice of      Christopher Gainty<br>Claim         | 168608<br>POF |

81.	Notice of Claim	Bill Musiak	168609 POF
82.	Petition	Solari-Train Amvets Post 14: Veterans Spring/Fall clover drive. Spring Dates May 5 <sup>th</sup> and May 12 <sup>th</sup> , rain date May 19 <sup>th</sup> , 2001. Fall Dates Oct. 27 <sup>th</sup> and Nov. 3 <sup>rd</sup> , rain date Nov. 10 <sup>th</sup> , 2001, at the intersection of Broadway by Foss Park.	168610 Adopted
83.	Petition	Kennedy School – Summer Camp Scholarship Fund: Run for camp road race for May 20 <sup>th</sup> , 2001. One mile race to begin at 10:30, and the five mile race to begin at 11:30. Race course is described within.	168611 Adopted
84.	Petition	Samuel T. Dangremond: Tufts Cycling Race for March 31 <sup>st</sup> , 2001 from 8:00 am to 6:00 pm. Race course is described within.	168612 Adopted
85.	Petition	For sign projecting over sidewalk at 860 Broadway.	168613 L&P
86.	Petition	Communication from Medford City Council Re: Natural Gas costs.	168614 Adopted
87.	Petition	Communication from State Senator Shannon Re: Sewer Debt. Service.	168615 Finance

**ITEMS SUBMITTED AFTER 2:00 PM**

88.	<b><u>Licenses &amp; Permits</u></b> 1 Paper		168616 Adopted
89.	Petition	Somerville Road Runners: Road Race at the Aquarium Rest. on March 17 <sup>th</sup> between 10:30AM and 12:30PM. Race course is described within.	168501 Adopted

**Submitted by Entire Board**

90.	Order	That the Director of the DPW enforce all future snow emergencies by utilizing PCO's from the Traffic & Parking Dept. to issue tickets to violators. Also that the DPW Comm. appear at our next BOA meeting to explain the snow emergency policy.	168617 Adopted
-----	-------	--	-------------------

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone & Taylor**

91.	Resolution	That the Dedication Committee appropriately rename Senator James J. Corbett playground in memory of both Senator James J. Corbett and Senator Dennis M. McKenna upon completion of scheduled renovations (second request).	168618 Adopted
-----	------------	--	-------------------

**Communication from the Mayor**

92.	Request approval to accept \$50,000.00 from Cathartes investments.	168466 Rules Susp. Discharged from Finance Adopted
-----	--	---

93. Order “ “ “

168619  
Adopted

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**



**City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE REGULAR MEETING**

March 8, 2001  
\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Denise Provost, William M. Roche, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran.

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- |    |          |   |   |
|----|----------|---|---|
| 1. | Petition | NStar Electric/Boston Edison Co. to ratify the petition and plan for a grant of location for approx. fifty (50) feet of conduit to be installed in the following street: Prescott St. | 168622<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted  |
| 2. | Petition | AT&T of Wilmington: for a grant of location for installing approx. three hundred (300) feet of conduit in the following streets: Beach St. and Somerville Ave.                        | 168623<br>Licenses & Permits,<br>Request AT&T to<br>attend Licenses &<br>Permits committee<br>meeting |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

- |    |          |   |                     |
|----|----------|---|---------------------|
| 3. | Citation | <b><u>Submitted by Entire Board</u></b><br>Honoring Anthony "Buddy" Andrews on his years of dedicated service to the city.  | 168624<br>Adopted   |
| 4. | Order    | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Roche</u></b><br>That the Ward 1 community police officers, PCO's from T&P, and ward 1 patrol cars aggressively ticket all vehicles that are parking in bus stops and that are double parking on lower Broadway, especially near the intersection of Wisconsin Ave. and Broadway. | 168625<br>Adopted   |
| 5. | Order    | That OHCD investigate the recent installation of a pay phone located on the building at Franklin and Broadway to be sure that it was legally installed and that the Ward 1 community police officers monitor this location for any suspicious activity.   | 168626<br>Withdrawn |

- |     |            |  |                   |
|-----|------------|--|-------------------|
| 6.  | Order      | <p><b><u>Submitted by Ald. O'Donovan</u></b><br/>         That the DPW Commissioner take corrective measures to insure all city and contracted plows during snowstorms, slow down and use appropriate speed and caution while plowing the streets.</p>   | 168627<br>Adopted |
| 7.  | Resolution | <p><b><u>Submitted By Entire Board</u></b><br/>         Proclaiming March 18 - 24 as Media Democracy Week.</p>   | 168628<br>Adopted |
| 8.  | Resolution | <p><b><u>Submitted By Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, White, Provost, and Favaloro</u></b><br/>         That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests that the Administration draft and forward a letter to the Legislative Affairs Office, requesting the MBTA to construct sound barriers along the Commuter Rail, near the Washington St. Bridge.</p>  | 168629<br>Adopted |
| 9.  | Order      | <p><b><u>Submitted By Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, White, Provost, and Favaloro</u></b><br/>         That the Superintendent of Inspectional Services inform the Ward 2 Alderman, in writing, as to any intent to establish a new laundromat at the corner of Calvin Street and Washington St.</p>   | 168630<br>Adopted |
| 10. | Order      | <p>That the Commissioner of Public Works clean around the Public Safety Building, the lot used by safety personnel and along Merriam Street, removing litter and debris.</p>   | 168631<br>Adopted |
| 11. | Resolution | <p><b><u>Submitted By Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, White, Provost, Favaloro, Connolly, and O'Donovan</u></b><br/>         That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests that the Ward 2 Alderman conduct a meeting with the Mayor, the Director of OHCD, the Director of Traffic and Parking and all interested At-Large Aldermen on April 3, 2001 at 6:00 PM in the Board's Committee Room, to discuss the incomplete project at Porter Square.</p> | 168632<br>Adopted |
| 12. | Order      | <p><b><u>Submitted By Ald. Favaloro, Taylor, O'Donovan, Curtatone, Halloran, McCallum, Connolly, Tarpley, and Roche</u></b><br/>         That the interim Chief of Police appear at the next regularly scheduled meeting of this Board to present his observations, recommendations, and overall action plan, which address the issues raised in the management study of the Police Department.</p>  | 168633<br>Adopted |
| 13. | Order      | <p><b><u>Submitted By Ald. Connolly</u></b><br/>         That the Chief of Police schedule a last-half directed patrol on a weekly basis Tuesdays 12 midnight -8AM on Highland Avenue (Cutter Ave. - College Ave), and College Ave. (from 1 College to 27 College Ave.).</p>   | 168634<br>Adopted |

- |     |            |  |  |
|-----|------------|--|--|
| 14. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking and the Acting Police Chief be advised of the Funeral services to be held at the First Congregational Church on College Ave. on 3/10/01 at 10:00 AM and to take precautions so as to not ticket out-of-town mourners. | 168635<br>Adopted  |
| 15. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Connolly</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works clear the snow bank on College Ave., between Francesca Ave. and Kidder Ave., A.S.A.P., for the First Congregational Church's Funeral Services on Saturday morning 3/10/01.   | 168636<br>Adopted  |
| 16. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Roche</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking replace the STOP sign at the corner of Blakeley Ave. and Cross St. East.   | 168637<br>Adopted  |
| 17. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Roche, Curtatone, White, Provost, and Favaloro</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking take the necessary steps to lengthen the "WALK" time at the pedestrian signal crossing at Franklin St. and Broadway.                | 168638<br>Adopted  |
| 18. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking study the area around Bryant Manor and place "CAUTION - ELDERLY CROSSING" signs in all appropriate locations.   | 168639<br>Adopted  |
| 19. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby go on record as opposing the proposed closing of the Citizens Bank located at 105 Broadway, as it currently serves a large community of residents and small businesses in Somerville.                                  | 168640<br>Adopted send<br>copies to COFC<br>commissioner of<br>banking |
| 20. | Comm.      | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Tarpley</u></b><br>Re: appointment of Alderman-at-Large Favaloro to the Commission on Disabilities.  | 168641<br>Placed on File   |
| 21. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. White</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works take into account the special needs of the City's houses of worship, during future snowstorms, with respect to the space and accessibility needed to conduct funeral services.  | 168642<br>Adopted  |

#### **UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

- |     |            |   |                    |
|-----|------------|---|--------------------|
| 22. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request Ms. Louana H. Evarts of 230 Fellsway, Somerville, to withdraw her appeal to the development at Assembly Square. | 168375<br>Not Read |
|-----|------------|---|--------------------|

#### **COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE MAYOR**

52		
23.	Requesting approval of emergency expenditures made for the removal of snow and ice.	168643 Rules Suspended and Adopted
24.	Requesting permission to appear at the 3/8/01 BOA meeting to present citations to Lt. McPhail, Lt. Payoran, Officer Capabianco, Officer Monte, and Firefighter Barclay.	168644 Placed on File
25.	Requesting that the Election commissioner and OHCD staff be allowed to discuss the upcoming redistricting at the 3/8/01 BOA meeting.	168645 Placed on File
26.	Requesting that the appointment of Christopher Major to the position of Lieutenant in the Fire Department.	168646 Conf. of Appointment
27.	Submitting the Municipal Election Schedule for 2001.	168647 Legislative Matters
28.	Requesting the Transfer of \$1,740 within Purchasing.	168648 Finance
29.	Requesting an appropriation of \$190,000 from the Level 3 account to the Traffic and Parking Lights account.	168649 Finance

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

30.	<b><u>Report of Committee on Licenses and Permits, March 7, 2001</u></b>	168650 Adopted
	30A. D.M. Auto Body Inc. 48 Joy Street	168606 Adopted
	30B. D.M. Auto Body Inc. 40 Joy Street	168607 Adopted
31.	<b><u>Report of Committee on Legislative Matters, Feb. 27, 2001</u></b>	168651 Adopted
	31A. That this Board of Aldermen submit to the Planning Board for advertising and hearing the proposed repeal of article 11 of the Somerville Zoning Ordinance, regarding noise.	168012 Adopted
32.	<b><u>Report of Committee on Legislative Matters, Feb. 27, 2001</u></b> No Papers	168652 Adopted

- |     |  |                          |
|-----|--|--------------------------|
| 33. | <b><u>Report of Committee on Legislative Matters, March 7, 2001</u></b>  | 168653<br>Adopted        |
|     | 33A. That the City Solicitor draft an ordinance governing the installation of fiber optic cable.   | 167205<br>Placed on File |
| 34. | <b><u>Report of Committee on Legislative Matters, March 7, 2001</u></b><br>No Papers   | 168654<br>Adopted        |
| 35. | <b><u>Report of Committee on Legislative Matters, March 8, 2001</u></b><br>Leg. Matters is requesting a RULE 36 extension until estimated date, June 14, 2001 on 13 items.               | 168655<br>Adopted        |
| 36. | <b><u>Report of Committee on Finance, February 27, 2001</u></b>  | 168656<br>Adopted        |
|     | 36A. Communication from State Senator Shannon<br>Re: Sewer Debt Service.   | 168615<br>Placed on File |
|     | 36B. Request Stephen Post, OHCD, Executive Director for account to accept donations for "Adopt-a-Spot Program."  | 168488<br>Adopted        |
| 37. | <b><u>Report of Committee on Finance, March 7, 2001</u></b>  | 168657<br>Adopted        |
|     | 37A. Request approval of declaration of DPW equipment surplus.   | 168467<br>Adopted        |
|     | 37B. Requesting the acceptance of MGLA Ch. 32 Sec. 12 Subdivision 2 relative to the Noncontributory "Pop Up" Act.  | 168584<br>Adopted        |
|     | 37C. Requesting the Board to approve the purchase of 299-303 Medford St.   | 168589<br>Adopted        |
| 38. | <b><u>Report of Committee on Confirmation of Appointments, March 7, 2001</u></b>   | 168658<br>Adopted        |
|     | 38A. Requesting the confirmation of appointments to the Fair Housing Commission of Ginny Hamilton-Ashe, 31 Stone Ave, Donna Fasulo, 22 Radcliffe Rd., and Donna McCarthy, 1374 Broadway. | 168590<br>Adopted        |

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

None

**NEW BUSINESS**

54			
39.	Petition	<b><u>Renewal of 2<sup>nd</sup> Class Used Car Dealers License</u></b> Leins Auto Repair 65 ½ Bow Street.	168659 Licenses & Permits
40.	Petition	<b><u>Renewal of 2<sup>nd</sup> Class Used Car Dealers License</u></b> Isaac Auto Sales 6C Beach Ave.	168660 Licenses & Permits
41.	Notice of Claim	Neusa Mello	168661 Placed on File
42.	Notice of Claim	Andrea Ferro	168662 Placed on File
43.	Bond	Constable Bond for Rocco Marciello	168663 Finance
44.	Petition	Alewife/Mystic River Advocates for Mystic Herring Run 5 <sup>th</sup> Annual Road Race on May 19 <sup>th</sup> , 2001. Setup at 8:00am and race begins at 10:00am.	168664 Rules Suspended and Adopted pending receipt of all sig. needed
45.	Petition	For Street Occupancy Permit on Victoria St.	168665 Rules Suspended and Adopted

**ITEMS RECEIVED AFTER 2:00 PM**

46.	Citation	<u>Submitted by Entire Board</u> Honoring Alex Capobianco	168666 Adopted
47.	Citation	Honoring David Monte	168667 Adopted
48.	Citation	Honoring Richard Barclay	168668 Adopted
49.	Citation	Honoring William McPhail	168669 Adopted
50.	Citation	Honoring Robert Paroyan	168670 Adopted
51.	Notice of Claim	Karen Campbell	168671 Placed on File

52.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the appointment of Darren Carlton, Tess DiMatteo, Jim Gallagher, Adam Kessel, Ron Newman, Greg Palmer, Bhupesh Patel, Carl Razzaboni, Andy Rubel, Stephen Shefsky to the Bicycle Committee.	168672 Conf. of Appointment
53.	City Officer Comm.	From the DPW Commissioner responding to various Board Orders.	168673 Placed on File
54.	City Officer Comm.	From the DPW Commissioner responding to various Board Orders.	168674 Placed on File
55.	Order	<u>Submitted by Ald. Roche and Taylor</u> That the Superintendent of Inspectional Services visit the Sunoco gas station on McGrath Highway and enforce the snow removal ordinance for the sidewalk.	168675 Adopted
56.	Order	<u>Submitted by Ald. Roche</u> That the Superintendent of Inspectional Services enforce the ordinance that dumpsters cannot be emptied before 7:00 AM at 52 Broadway.	168676 Adopted
57.	Order	<u>Submitted by Ald. McCallum and O'Donovan</u> That the Commissioner of Public Works replace the damaged sidewalk at the corner of Medford Street and Central Street.	168677 Adopted
58.	Order	<u>Submitted by Ald. Curtatone</u> That the Election Commissioner secure a detailed written explanation from the Secretary of State as to what services the Secretary will provide to the City of Somerville for meeting redistricting requirements.	168678 Adopted
59.	Resolution	<u>Submitted by Entire Board</u> Relative to Bill S1819, a Home Rule Petition re: traffic and parking fees.	168679 Adopted
60.	Petition	<u>Hackney License</u> Tony Rahi 35 Audubon Rd., Weymouth	168516 Adopted
61.	Petition	James O'Connor 71 Wallace St., Somerville	168518 Adopted
62.	Petition	James Clingan 23 Warwick St., Somerville	168517 Adopted
63.	Petition	Gurjit Chadha 10 Williams St., Watertown	168514 Adopted
64.	Petition	Manuel Barbosa 6 Knapp St., Somerville	168512 Adopted

65.	Petition	Dane's Transportation 15 Lowell St.	168429 Adopted
66.	Petition	Paul Etienne 55 Sargeant Ave., Somerville	168503 Adopted
67.	Petition	William Gaudet 330 Washington St., Somerville	168513 Adopted
68.	Petition	William Sapp 6 Cutter St., Somerville	168525 Adopted
69.	Petition	William Alexander 51 Pleasant St., Malden	168519 Adopted
70.	Petition	David Thomas 67 Derby St., Somerville	168520 Adopted
71.	Petition	Daniel Cullen 317 Washington St., Somerville	168521 Adopted
72.	Petition	Louise Parise 126 Rhinecliff St., Arlington	168522 Adopted
73.	Petition	Joseph Coughlin 16 Woodside Ave., Everett	168524 Adopted
74.	Petition	Joseph Carrigan 325 Broadway, Everett	168508 Adopted
75.	Petition	Richard McLoe 17 Francis Ave., Cambridge	168509 Adopted
76.	Petition	Robert Chambers 11 Harwell Dr., Cambridge	168510 Adopted
77.	Petition	Kenneth Grimard 169 Aiken Ave., Lowell	168511 Adopted
78.	Petition	Joseph Douyon 7 Lincoln St., Somerville	168515 Adopted
79.	Petition	Arfan Sheikh 56 Baldwin Ave., Everett	168505 Adopted
80.	Petition	Domingos DeMartin 19 Church Ave., Woburn	168523 Adopted
81.	Petition	Jacques Elien 37 Prescott St., Medford	168504 Adopted



82.	Petition	Abid Sheikh 19 Melvin St., Somerville	168507 Adopted
83.	Petition	James C. Sullivan 36 Mansfield St., Somerville	168506 Adopted
84.	Petition	<u>New Hackney License</u> Jeffrey Charton 886 Huntington Ave Boston, MA	168241 Adopted
85.	Petition	Joseph Apicella 130 Winter St. Saugus, MA	168242 Adopted
86.	Order	Submitting amendment to code of ordinance 15-1 (ethics ordinance) as prepared by the City Solicitor.	168391 Withdrawn
87.	City Officer Comm.	Communication from City Solicitor re: Ethics Ordinance amendments.	168602 Withdrawn
88.	Order	<u>Submitted by Entire Board</u> That the City Solicitor draft language rezoning the Somerville Lumber site and adjoining parcels to a zoning classification that would make PUD B zoning mandatory.	168680 Adopted
89.	Order	<u>Submitted by Ald. Provost, Roche, Taylor, and White</u> That this Board of Aldermen refer to the Planning Board for advertising and hearing, a proposed Ordinance amending the zoning map for the Assembly Square Interim Planning District.	168143 Withdrawn
90.	Order	<u>Submitted by Ald. Provost, Roche, Taylor, White, and Curtatone</u> That this Board refer to the Planning Board, for advertising and hearing, a proposed Ordinance amending the zoning map, as defined within.	168313 Withdrawn
91.	City Officer Comm.	Susan Callahan, City Solicitor, Re: Amendment to Zoning Ordinance.	168496 Withdrawn
92.	Order	<u>Submitted by Ald Provost</u> That the last three lines of Board Order 168313, adopted at its January 11 meeting, be stricken as an evident scrivener's error, and two maps appended, as defined within.	168460 Withdrawn

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**



**City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE SPECIAL MEETING**

March 14, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Denise Provost, William M. Roche, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran.

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

- |     |  |   |
|-----|--|---|
| 1.  | <b><u>Report of the Committee on Legislative Matters, March 13, 2001</u></b><br>No Papers. | 168682<br>Adopted                           |
| 2.  | <b><u>Report of the Committee on Legislative Matters, March 14, 2001</u></b>               | 168683<br>Adopted                           |
| 2A. | Assembly Sq. IPD ordinance, amended.   | 168250<br>Adopted, Enrolled<br>and Ordained |

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**



**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE REGULAR MEETING**

March 22, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Denise Provost, William M. Roche, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran.

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

None

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS**  
**AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

- |    |          |  |                         |
|----|----------|--|-------------------------|
| 1. | Citation | <p><b><u>Submitted by Entire Board</u></b><br/>           Commending the High School Girl's Basketball Team for their outstanding season: (Players) Tonya "Predator" Perry, Jen "Reaper" Romeus, Amanda "Hustler" Hellen, Captain, Jill "Demon" DeCologero, Colleen "Butcher" Beattie, Vick "Python" Palmacci, Captain, Megan "Phantom" Foster, Merri "Hellraiser" Hellen, Captain, Joelle "Malicious" Martin, Jenn "Kamikaze" Kirkland, Karina "Dynamic" Duran, Melinda "Bruiser" Barbosa;<br/>           (Coaches) Head Coach, Brian "Bad Boy" Harris, Assistant Coaches, Tom "Handsome" Hellen, Lucy "Grinch" Grande, Keith "Stud" Scalese, Emily Walker; (Managers) Jaclyn Rossetti, Michelle Marques, Richard Harris, Katie Harris, Katelyn Daley, Alicia Querusio, Kara Rossetti</p> | 168685<br>Adopted       |
| 2. | Citation | <p>Commending the DPW's Snow Plow operators for a job well done this winter: Joseph Greco, Phillip Lavore, Richard Scolley, Thomas Wood, Robert Barry, John Mainey, John White, David Scott, John O'Connell, Daniel Lopez, Anthony Stroschio, Dominic Pefine Jr., James Wood, Richard Thornton, Charles Roche, James DiFraia, Edward Halloran, Noah Devine, Michael Browne, Thomas Gorman, Albert Piacentini, David Bunker, Thomas Barry, Richard Humphrey, Theresa Hussey, Mark Nolan, Frank Corbin, Louis Ischia, John Quinn.</p>  | 168686<br>Laid on Table |
| 3. | Citation | <p>Thanking Howard Horton for his years of service on the Zoning Board of Appeals.</p>   | 168687<br>Adopted       |
| 4. | Citation | <p><b><u>Submitted by Entire Board</u></b><br/>           Thanking Cecily Miller for her years of service on the Somerville Arts Council.</p>  | 168688<br>Laid on Table |

- |     |            |  |  |
|-----|------------|--|--|
| 5.  | Order      | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Roche</u></b><br>That the Director of OHCD investigate the recent installation of a pay phone located on the building near 133 Broadway to be sure that it was legally installed; and that the Ward One community police officers monitor this location for any suspicious activity. | 168689<br>Adopted                                  |
| 6.  | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works take the necessary action to remove the graffiti on the side of the building at Mt. Pleasant St. and Broadway.   | 168690<br>Adopted                                  |
| 7.  | Order      | That the Somerville Police Chief install the speed monitor on Virginia St. in order that vehicles entering from McGrath Hwy. can view it.  | 168691<br>Adopted                                  |
| 8.  | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking install ‘Go Slow-Children’ signs on Virginia St.  | 168692<br>Adopted                                  |
| 9.  | Order      | That the Superintendent of Inspectional Services and the Director of the Board of Health inspect the premises located at 48 Franklin St. for any and all code violations, specifically for illegal use of a basement apartment.  | 168693<br>Adopted                                  |
| 10. | Order      | That the Director of Communications consider using larger font when advertising Community Service messages on channel 16.  | 168694<br>Adopted                                  |
| 11. | Order      | That the Ward One Community Police Officers, PCO’s from Traffic and Parking and the Ward One patrol cars aggressively ticket all vehicles that are parking in bus stops and that are double parking on lower Broadway.   | 168695<br>Adopted                                  |
| 12. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, White, Provost, and Favaloro</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen does hereby offer its sincerest thanks to the Department of Public Works' Parks Department for its swift response in cleaning the area of the Public Safety Building.                        | 168696<br>Adopted                                  |
| 13. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted by Entire Board</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen does hereby call upon the members of the Massachusetts Congressional delegation to take immediate action to address the voting rights of all Americans.   | 168697<br>Adopted, Send copy to Senator Birmingham |
| 14. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Provost, and McCallum</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the State Police patrol the intersection of Wheatland Street and Mystic Avenue and ticket all vehicles parking too close to the intersection.  | 168698<br>Adopted                                  |

- |     |            |  |                   |
|-----|------------|--|-------------------|
| 15. | Order      | <p><b><u>Submitted By Ald. Provost, and O'Donovan</u></b><br/>         That the Director of Traffic and Parking schedule a neighborhood meeting to consider the impacts of the closure of the Lowell Street Bridge, and to consider measures to alleviate those impacts while the bridge is closed.</p>  | 168699<br>Adopted |
| 16. | Order      | <p>That the Department of Traffic and Parking install a pedestrian activated device for the traffic light on Highland Avenue at Conwell Street. First request made on November 21, 2000 (Item #168073)</p>   | 168700<br>Adopted |
| 17. | Resolution | <p>That this Board of Aldermen communicate to the Cambridge Health Alliance its concern for the destruction of trees along the Lowell line railroad right of way by lessees of the Health Alliance's Central Street property or their agents.</p>  | 168701<br>Adopted |
| 18. | Order      | <p><b><u>Submitted By Ald. Provost, O'Donovan, and McCallum</u></b><br/>         That the Department of Traffic and Parking locate a pedestrian crosswalk across Central Street at Willoughby to ensure the safety of persons walking along this route to and from the Winter Hill Community School. This is the second request. First request made on November 21, 2000 (Item # 168075)</p> | 168702<br>Adopted |
| 19. | Order      | <p><b><u>Submitted By Ald. Connolly</u></b><br/>         That the Public Permit for use of College Ave. for a religious parade on Sunday April 8, 2001, between 9-10AM, be approved as per the application attached.</p>   | 168703<br>Adopted |
| 20. | Order      | <p>That the Superintendent of Inspectional Services and the Board of Health conduct a Building, Health and Zoning inspection of the property at 13-15 Thorndike St. for any and all violations.</p>  | 168704<br>Adopted |
| 21. | Order      | <p>That the Commissioner of Public Works repair/replace: the catch basin at Kidder Ave. and College Ave.; the water main shut-off at Grove St. and Winslow Ave.; and the College Ave. roadway from the Medford Line to the Powderhouse Rotary, ASAP.</p>   | 168705<br>Adopted |
| 22. | Order      | <p><b><u>Submitted By Ald. McCallum</u></b><br/>         That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the sign post at the corner of Taylor St. and Mystic Ave.</p>  | 168706<br>Adopted |
| 23. | Order      | <p>That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the water pipe which is protruding above the ground at Sycamore St. and Fairview Terrace.</p>  | 168707<br>Adopted |
| 24. | Order      | <p>That the Commissioner of Public Works inspect the pipe protruding from the sidewalk in front of 32 Dartmouth. and make any necessary repairs to eliminate this tripping hazard.</p>   | 168708<br>Adopted |

- |     |            |  |  |
|-----|------------|--|--|
| 25. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the potholes at 37 Montrose St.   | 168709<br>Adopted  |
| 26. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the potholes at 21 and 25 Dartmouth St.   | 168710<br>Adopted  |
| 27. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. O'Donovan</u></b><br>That the Department of Public Works inspect the paving around the sewer in front of 27 Rogers Avenue in order to make the sewer flush with the street.  | 168711<br>Adopted  |
| 28. | Order      | That the Department of Public Works inspect and repair the cracked section of street between 26 Rogers Avenue and 30 Rogers Avenue.  | 168712<br>Adopted  |
| 29. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking appear before the Board of Aldermen to explain why the traffic lights at the intersections of Cedar and Elm Streets and Cedar and Summer Streets continue to not work.                                      | 168713<br>Adopted, Amended<br>to have Police Chief<br>place an officer at<br>these intersections |
| 30. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking remove and replace the damaged pole at the corner of Vernon and Central Streets.  | 168714<br>Adopted  |
| 31. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking notify the Board of Aldermen regarding any regulations in place for over-parking in driveways.  | 168715<br>Adopted  |
| 32. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Halloran, Roche, and Taylor</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works look into the feasibility of attaining Balley Bridges to help eliminate the loss of Bridges throughout the City as a temporary stopgap measure. | 168716<br>Adopted, Amended<br>to forward to state<br>delegation                                  |
| 33. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Halloran and Roche</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Mayor's office inform this Board of the timeline for applications for the Neighborhood Improvement Council Program.                   | 168717<br>Adopted  |
| 34. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Halloran</u></b><br>That the director of Inspectional Services require that dumpsters used for construction work are either located off the street or are highly visible, as a pedestrian safety issue.                      | 168718<br>Adopted  |
| 35. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted by Entire Board</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen does hereby reaffirm its opposition to the proposed construction of a new Runway 14/32 at Logan Airport.  | 168719<br>Adopted  |

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**



- |     |            |   |                    |
|-----|------------|---|--------------------|
| 36. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request Ms. Louana H. Evarts of 230 Fellsway, Somerville, to withdraw her appeal to the development at Assembly Square. | 168375<br>Not Read |
|-----|------------|---|--------------------|

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

- |     |  |   |  |
|-----|--|---|--|
| 37. |  | Requesting the re-appointment of Leslie Brayton to Conservation Commission for 1 year.                  | 168720<br>Rules Suspended,<br>Re-appointment<br>Approved |
| 38. |  | Requesting the re-appointment of Michael Fager to Conservation Commission for 1 year.                   | 168721<br>Rules Suspended,<br>Re-appointment<br>approved |
| 39. |  | Requesting the appearance of acting Police Chief McLean before the BOA regarding the Police Study.      | 168722<br>Placed on File                                 |
| 40. |  | Requesting the appearance of Elections Commissioner Mary Walker before the BOA regarding Redistricting. | 168723<br>Placed on File                                 |
| 41. |  | Requesting the transfer of \$30,000 to the DPW lighting account.  | 168724<br>Finance  |

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

- |     |      |  |  |
|-----|------|--|--|
| 42. |      | <b><u>Report of the Committee on Veterans and Public Services, March 14, 2001</u></b><br>No papers   | 168725<br>Adopted, Send copy<br>to Finance |
| 43. |      | <b><u>Report of the Committee on Legislative Matters, March 13, 2001.</u></b>  | 168726<br>Adopted                          |
|     | 43A. | Corr: City Solicitor Susan Callahan responding to request re Board Order #168079.  | 168359<br>Adopted                          |
|     | 43B. | Requesting the acceptance of MGLA Ch. 32 Sec. 12 Subdivision 2 relative to the Noncontributory "Pop Up" Act.                                       | 168581<br>Placed on File                   |
|     | 43C. | Communication from City Solicitor responding the board order #168455 with a home rule petition to remove the position of Chief from Civil Service. | 168605<br>Placed on File                   |

44.	<b><u>Report of the Committee on Legislative Matters, March 20, 2001</u></b>	168726A Adopted
	44A. Submitting a draft review of the City of Som. Residency Requirements for BOA Review.	166014 Placed on File
	44B. Req. the approval for a waiver from the Residency requirements the employee's on the attached list.	167251 Placed on File
	44C. That the City Solicitor meet with the Committee on Leg. Matters to discuss the legal options of eliminating sub-standard contractors from performing work on city construction projects.	167739 Placed on File
	44D. That all Board of Aldermen orders submitted after 2:00 pm on Wednesday before the regularly scheduled Thursday night meetings be accepted by the City Clerk's office and placed on the agenda.	167841 Placed on File
	44E. That the City Solicitor give a ruling regarding creating a city ordinance that mandates that all trash barrels and/or receptacles be located out of visual sight of ordinary pedestrian and vehicular traffic.	167884 Placed on File
	44F. That this Board of Aldermen submit to the Planning Board for, advertising and hearing, the proposed ordinance submitted herewith, which would amend the Somerville Zoning Ordinance by establishing an Assembly Square Interim Planning District.	167940 Placed on File
	44G. Registered voters submitting amendment to the zoning ordinance.	167995 Placed on File
	44H. Kevin Prior, Chairman Planning Board submitting the City's proposed amendment to the zoning ordinance.	168048 Placed on File
	44I. That the Somerville Zoning Ordinance be amended to read that the Somerville Board of Aldermen shall serve as the Special Permit Granting Authority for the Assembly Square District.	168080 Placed on File
	44J. City Solicitor Susan Callahan regarding amendment to the proposed ordinances establishing an interim planning district.	168274 Placed on File
	44K. Dr. Albert Argenziano on behalf of Somerville School Committee re residency requirements.	168362 Placed on File
	44L. Susan Callahan, City Solicitor, responding to Ald. Provost re: Legislative Matters Committee issues.	168425 Placed on File
	44M. Planning Board recommending approval of repeal of Article 11 – Noise Ordinance.	168486 Placed on File
	44N. Submitting the Municipal Election Schedule fro 2001.	168647 Placed on File

45. **Report of the Committee on Finance, March 20, 2001** 168727  
Adopted
- 45A. Requesting the transfer of \$1,740 within purchasing. 168648  
Adopted
- 45B. Order That the Mayor's request for a Transfer of funds in the amount of One Thousand Seven Hundred and Forty Dollars, (\$1,740.00), from the Purchasing Department Account #2201-51110 to the Purchasing Department Account, #2201-54200 is hereby approved. 168728  
Adopted
- 45C. Requesting an appropriation of \$190,000 from the level 3 account to the Traffic and Parking Lights Account. 168649  
Adopted
- 45D. Order That the Mayor's request for an appropriation of One Hundred and Ninety Thousand Dollars, (\$190,000.00), from the Level 3 Account to the Traffic and Parking Street Traffic and Parking Lights Account, #4401-58550 is hereby approved. 168729  
Adopted
- 45E. Bond-Constable Bond for Rocco Marciello. 168663  
Adopted
46. **Report of the Committee on Confirmation of Appointments, March 20, 2001** 168729A  
Adopted
- 46A. Requesting confirmation of appointment of Rodney Scott to the position of Director of Youth Services. 167965  
Placed on File
- 46B. Requesting that the appointment of Christopher Major to the position of Lieutenant in the Fire Department. 168646  
Adopted
- 46C. Requesting the appointment of Darren Carlton, Tess DiMatteo, Jim Gallagher, Adam Kessel, Ron Newman, Greg Palmer, Bhupesh Patel, Carl Razzaboni, Andy Rubel, Stephen Shefsky to the Bicycle Committee. 168672  
Adopted
- COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**
47. OHCD Director responding to Board Order #168439. 168730  
Placed on File
48. City Solicitor regarding amendment to the Zoning Ordinance. 168731  
Placed on File

**NEW BUSINESS**

49.	Notice of Claim	Luz Roman	168732 Placed on File
50.	Notice of Claim	Lawrence Murren	168733 Placed on File
51.	Notice of Claim	Marc Posner	168734 Placed on File
52.	Petition	New 2 <sup>nd</sup> Class Used Car Dealer License for Pearl St. Auto Sales Inc., 525 Broadway	168735 Licenses & Permits
53.	Petition	Public Property occupancy permit submitted by Bertrand Laurence and Suzi Lee for wedding on there front porch on 153 Hudson St. on April 21, 2001 from 4:00PM to 4:30PM.	168736 Rules Suspended and Adopted
54.	Bond	Constable Bond Thomas Morehead	168737 Rules Suspended and Adopted
55.	Bond	Constable Bond Gerrard Jodrey	168738 Rules Suspended and Adopted
56.	Bond	Constable Bond Andre Alves	168739 Rules Suspended and Adopted
57.	Bond	Drain-Layer's Bond for Nonantum Corp.	168740 Rules Suspended and Adopted

**ITEMS RECEIVED AFTER 2:00 PM**

58.	Comm.	Re: appointments to the Redistricting Review Committee.	168741 Placed on File
59.	Petition	Public Property Occupancy Permit for the Dee Zuccaro Road race, May 20, 2001.	168742 Rules Suspended and Adopted
60.	Resolution	<u>Submitted by Ald. Provost</u> That this Board of Aldermen communicate to the Executive office of Transportation and Construction for the Commonwealth its support for the construction of the proposed North/South /Rail Link within the City of Boston, improving the transportation infrastructure of the entire East Coast, by connecting North Station with South Station.	168743 Adopted

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**

**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE REGULAR MEETING**

April 12, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Denise Provost, William M. Roche, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran.

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- |    |          |  |                              |
|----|----------|--|------------------------------|
| 1. | Petition | New garage license for auto body repair for not more than 15 vehicles, World Auto Body , 75 Washington Street. | 168745<br>Licenses & Permits |
|----|----------|--|------------------------------|

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

- |    |            |   |  |
|----|------------|---|--|
| 2. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted by Entire Board</u></b><br>In support of affordable housing at Cobble Hill.                         | 168746<br>Adopted, Copy to<br>Housing & Comm.<br>Development |
| 3. | Resolution | That our State Delegation work with the Mass. Highway Department to open our City's bridges as quickly as possible. | 168747<br>Adopted  |
| 4. | Resolution | Honoring members of the Somerville Auxiliary Fire Department.   | 168748<br>Adopted  |
| 5. | Resolution | Honoring Jimmy Robertson for his years of dedication to improving the quality of life for Somerville residents.     | 168749<br>Adopted  |
| 6. | Resolution | Honoring Norman Stone for is commitment to teenagers and the Somerville Boxing Club.                                | 168750<br>Adopted  |
| 7. | Resolution | Honoring John Ruiz for winning the World Boxing Association Heavyweight Title.                                      | 168751<br>Adopted  |
| 8. | Resolution | Recognizing the Somerville Haitian Coalition.   | 168752<br>Adopted  |
| 9. | Resolution | Honoring the Leonard Carmichael Society at Tufts University.  | 168753<br>Adopted  |

- |     |            |   |   |
|-----|------------|---|---|
| 10. | Citation   | Commending Mary Griffin for her service as President of the Properzi Manor Tenants Association.   | 168754<br>Adopted                                     |
| 11. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. William M. Roche</u></b><br>That the Directors of Inspectional Services and the Board of Health inspect the premises located at 31 Florence St. for any and all code violations, specifically for illegal use of a basement apartment.  | 168755<br>Adopted                                     |
| 12. | Order      | That the Directors of Inspectional Services and the Board of Health enforce the ordinance regulating the hours of operation for dumpsters at 50 Broadway.   | 168756<br>Adopted                                     |
| 13. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking aggressively enforce the resident parking restriction on Glen St.  | 168757<br>Adopted                                     |
| 14. | Order      | That the Office of Communications work with Mr. Pat Scrima, of Inspectional Services, to design an informative TV show to be telecast of Channel 16 as described within.  | 168758<br>Adopted                                     |
| 15. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., James V. McCallum, Thomas F. Taylor</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen does hereby support the efforts of the Veterans Department, School Department and Mayor's Office in organizing Operation Recognition II, which recognizes the veterans of World War II and the Korean War.             | 168759<br>Adopted, Copy to<br>Vets, School &<br>Mayor |
| 16. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., William M. Roche</u></b><br>That the Chief of Police provide additional patrols, especially in the late evening/early morning, on lower Broadway.   | 168760<br>Adopted                                     |
| 17. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. William M. Roche, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr.</u></b><br>That the Directors of Inspectional Services and the Board of Health inspect the premises located at 4 Webster St. for any and all code violations, especially related to the tires piled in the front yard.   | 168761<br>Adopted                                     |
| 18. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Kevin A. Tarpley I, Joseph A. Curtatone, William A. White Jr., Denise Provost, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr.</u></b><br>That the City Clerk post a notice inviting the public to a community meeting at the Lincoln Park Community School on April 23, 2001, at 6:00 PM to discuss a proposed addition at 273 Washington Street. | 168762<br>Adopted                                     |

- |     |            |   |                   |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 19. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking inform this Board as to when the crosswalk painting program will recommence. Additionally, please note that there is a need to replace the crosswalk along Linwood Street.   | 168763<br>Adopted |
| 20. | Order      | That the City Clerk send a communication to both Bob Martell, Property Manager at 1 Fitchburg St. and Sean Sullivan, Project Coordinator at Waste Management notifying them that a meeting between residents of Brick Bottom and Waste Management has been scheduled for April 20th at 6:30 PM to discuss the proposal of Waste Management to create a new parking lot for their waste collection vehicles. | 168764<br>Adopted |
| 21. | Order      | That the City Clerk post a notice inviting the residents of Skeehan Street to a neighborhood meeting on April 25, 2001, at 7:00 PM at the Lincoln Park Community School, to discuss traffic and parking issues.   | 168765<br>Adopted |
| 22. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Denise Provost</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request the Massachusetts Highway Department to immediately commit all resources necessary to restore to use the railroad bridges in Somerville which are under its control.  | 168766<br>Adopted |
| 23. | Order      | That the Director of the Board of Health supply this Board of Aldermen with copies of its regulations for the operation of tattoo parlors, before the April 19th hearing on the Planning Board's proposed amendment to the zoning ordinance to allow the opening of tattoo parlors in Somerville.   | 168767<br>Adopted |
| 24. | Order      | That the Director of the Board of Health report to this Board of Aldermen on the status of the regulations it has been preparing on the keeping and breeding of animals in Somerville.  | 168768<br>Adopted |
| 25. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Denise Provost, William M. Roche</u></b><br>That a drinking water bubbler be placed in Perkins Street Park by the beginning of summer.  | 168769<br>Adopted |
| 26. | Order      | That the Superintendent of Lights and Lines require that the owner of the leaning utility pole at 28 Lincoln Avenue repair or replace the same, as necessary, for the public safety.  | 168770<br>Adopted |
| 27. | Order      | That the Superintendent of Highways examine the sidewalk in front of 20 Lincoln Avenue and make all repairs necessary to eliminate any and all defects in the way.  | 168771<br>Adopted |

- |     |       |   |  |
|-----|-------|---|--|
| 28. | Order | That the Director of Inspectional Services inspect the property located at 15 Boston Avenue for a possible business operation.  | 168772<br>Adopted                        |
| 29. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking erect a sign at the mouth of Boston Avenue, near Ball Square, reminding motorists about speed, as that is a densely populated area with children at play and not a neighborhood to be used as a “cut-through.”   | 168773<br>Adopted                        |
| 30. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Denise Provost, Thomas F. Taylor</u></b><br>That the Historic Preservation Commission investigate and report to this Board of Alderman upon the condition of the Civil War Memorial in Central Hill Park, and, if repairs or maintenance prove necessary, identify any funding sources that might be available for this monument. | 168774<br>Adopted, Copy to<br>Vets Comm. |
| 31. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Sean O'Donovan</u></b><br>That the Director of Inspectional Services order the owner(s) of 35R Lexington Avenue to rectify their drainage problem which is causing flooding and water problems to surrounding neighbors.  | 168775<br>Adopted                        |
| 32. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking erect a sign on Rogers Avenue near Broadway ordering delivery trucks not to enter Rogers Avenue.   | 168776<br>Adopted                        |
| 33. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking dedicate a Traffic Control Officer(s) to Rogers Avenue and Highland Road to cite illegally parked vehicles on Friday and Saturday nights and all day Saturdays for the next eight consecutive weeks.   | 168777<br>Adopted                        |
| 34. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking investigate the placement of rounded corners on streets off of Boston Avenue to assist in the slowing down of motor vehicle speed.   | 168778<br>Adopted                        |
| 35. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking paint the crosswalks and stop lines on Rogers Avenue, Highland Road, Pearson Avenue and Pritchard Avenue for safety purposes and traffic speed calming.  | 168779<br>Adopted                        |
| 36. | Order | That the Police Chief place a speed board on Boston Avenue at Pritchard Ave., on Highland Avenue (upper and lower) and on Rogers Avenue (upper) at various times for the next four weeks.   | 168780<br>Adopted                        |
| 37. | Order | That the DPW Commissioner advise this Board of Alderman of his plan to clean the City's squares and of his plan to maintain their cleanliness through October.  | 168781<br>Adopted                        |



- |     |           |   |   |
|-----|-----------|---|---|
| 38. | Order     | That the Director of OHCD appear before this Board of Alderman and advise them as to the status of the Trum Field Tot Lot renovations.  | 168782<br>Adopted                                 |
| 39. | Order     | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Thomas F. Taylor</u></b><br>That the Director of the Board of Health inspect the dumpster at 109 Highland Avenue for violation of the dumpster ordinance.   | 168783<br>Adopted                                 |
| 40. | Order     | That the Directors of Inspectional Services, the Board of Health and Traffic & Parking inspect the property at 205 Washington Street for building code, trash code and parking violations and report back to the Ward Alderman with the inspection results  | 168784<br>Adopted                                 |
| 41. | Order     | That the DPW Commissioner and the Supt. of Highways place Highland Avenue, (Central St. to Medford St.), on a frequent street sweeping schedule and devise a plan to address the increasing volume of trash build up in that area.  | 168785<br>Adopted                                 |
| 42. | Order     | That the Chief of Police arrange for a speed trap on School Street, between Highland Avenue and Summer Street, between the hours of 2:00PM and 9:00PM.  | 168786<br>Adopted                                 |
| 43. | Order     | That the DPW Commissioner, the Chief of Police and the Animal Control Officer enforce the regulations at Nunziato Field as defined within.  | 168787<br>Adopted                                 |
| 44. | Order     | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. John M Connolly</u></b><br>That the DPW Commissioner trim the tree in front of 84 Pearson Rd., and other trees on the street as necessary, to prevent damage to persons and property, and advise of work schedule and/or completion in writing prior to next meeting of this Board. | 168788<br>Adopted                                 |
| 45. | Order     | That the Director of Traffic and Parking schedule the repainting of the crosswalks in Ward Six ASAP in order to insure pedestrian safety, and advise in writing as to work schedule and/or completion prior to the next meeting of this Board.  | 168789<br>Adopted                                 |
| 46. | Order     | That the DPW Commissioner repair the damaged brick sidewalk handicap ramp at the intersection of Day St. and Elm St. ASAP in order to prevent accidents at this busy intersection.  | 168790<br>Adopted                                 |
| 47. | Ordinance | Regarding Outdoor Seating.  | 168791<br>Legislative Matters<br>& Planning Board |

74			
48.	Order	That the DPW Commissioner and the Director of Traffic and Parking appear before this Board at its regularly scheduled meeting of April 12, 2001. as defined within.	168792 Adopted
49.	Order	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. James V. McCallum</u></b> That the Director of Traffic and Parking repair/replace the broken "NO PARKING - TOW ZONE" sign at the corner of Derby and Temple St., as it is presenting a tripping hazard.	168793 Adopted
50.	Order	That the Director of Traffic and Parking repair/replace the broken "NO LEFT TURN" and "LEFT LANE MUST TURN LEFT" signs at Taylor and Mystic Ave., which are presenting a tripping hazard.	168794 Adopted
51.	Order	That the Director of Traffic and Parking repair/replace the broken street sign at Taylor and Mystic Ave., which is presenting a tripping hazard.	168795 Adopted
52.	Order	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. James F. Halloran</u></b> That the Directors of the Board of Health and Inspectional Services inspect the house at 21 Clarendon Avenue, for possible code violations.	168796 Adopted
53.	Order	That the Director of Traffic and Parking enforce the Commercial Overnight Vehicle ban on Packard Avenue.	168797 Adopted
54.	Order	That the City Clerk send a second communication to the Bicycle Commission informing them that we will hold a Traffic and Parking sub committee meeting to discuss the Non-Motorized Traffic Regulations.	168798 Adopted
55.	Resolution	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Joseph A. Curtatone, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Kevin A. Tarpley I, John M. Connolly</u></b> That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Administration and DPW Commissioner and Director of Operations begin the process of updating the City's Water Distribution Plan.	168799 Adopted Copy to Public Utilities & Works

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

56.	Mayor's Comm.	Correspondence from the City Solicitor Susan Callahan responding to request re Board Order #168079.	168359 Removed from Table, Enrolled and Ordained
57.	Resolution	That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request Ms. Louana H. Evarts of 230 Fellsway, Somerville, to withdraw her appeal to the development at Assembly Square.	168375 Not Read

- |     |          |   |  |
|-----|----------|---|--|
| 58. | Citation | Commending 29 snow plow operators on an excellent job this Winter as described within.        | 168886<br>Removed from<br>Table, Adopted |
| 59. | Citation | Commending Cecily Miller for her years of service as Director of the Somerville Arts Council. | 168688<br>Not Read                       |
| 60. |          | NUMBER NOT USED   |  |

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

- |     |  |   |  |
|-----|--|---|--|
| 61. |  | Proclaiming the week of April 6 as Community Development Block Grant Week.  | 168800<br>Placed on File                   |
| 62. |  | Requesting the appearance of the Finance Director and the Chief Assessor before the Board of Alderman RE: Community Preservation Act. | 168801<br>Placed on File                   |
| 63. |  | Requesting the appearance of the DPW Commissioner before the Board of Aldermen RE: Bridges.   | 168802<br>Adopted                          |
| 64. |  | Requesting the acceptance of a donation from Head Start to buy park benches.  | 168803<br>Rules Suspended<br>and Adopted   |
| 65. |  | Proclaiming April Fair Housing Month  | 168804<br>Placed on File                   |
| 66. |  | Requesting the approval of dates for 2001 Preliminary Elections.  | 168805<br>Adopted                          |
| 67. |  | Responding to item #168717 re: the Neighborhood Improvement Grant Program.  | 168806<br>Finance                          |
| 68. |  | Requesting the re-appointment of Sandy Francis as constable   | 168807<br>Rules Suspended<br>and Adopted   |
| 69. |  | Requesting the re-appointment of Pierre Voss as constable.  | 168808<br>Rules Suspended<br>and Adopted   |
| 70. |  | Submitting a proposed amendment to Ordinance 3-1B re: salaries of non-union employees.  | 168809<br>Finance &<br>Legislative Matters |
| 71. |  | Requesting the appointment of Scholarship Committee Members   | 168810<br>Conf. of<br>Appointment          |

76			
72.		Requesting the re-appointments for the members of the Board of Directors of the Council on Aging.	168811 Rules Suspended and Adopted
73.		Requesting the appointment of Gregory Jenkins, as the Director of the Somerville Arts Council.	168812 Conf. of Appointment
74.		Requesting the transfer of \$16,340.00 from Human Services Personal Services to Ordinary Maint. as defined within	168813 Finance
75.		Requesting the transfer of \$25,000.00 from Parking Meter Reserve Funds to Police Dept. as defined within.	168814 Rules Suspended and Adopted
75A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of Twenty Five Thousand Dollars, (\$25,000.00), from the Parking Meter Reserve Fund Account #1070, as described within, is hereby approved.	168815 Adopted
76.		Requesting the transfer of \$10,000.00 from Parking Meter Reserve Funds to Traffic & Parking as defined within.	168816 Rules Suspended and Adopted
76A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of Ten Thousand Dollars, (\$10,000.00), from the Parking Meter Reserve Fund Account #1070, as described within, is hereby approved.	168817 Adopted
77.		Requesting the transfer of \$60,300.00 from IT Personal Services from Debt Service Acct. to IT Ordinary Maint. as defined within.	168818 Rules Suspended and Adopted
77A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$60,300.00 is approved as described within.	168819 Adopted
78.		Requesting the transfer of \$35,000.00 from DPW Water to DPW Ordinary Maint. as defined within.	168820 Rules Suspended and Adopted
78A.	Order	Requesting the Mayor's request for a transfer of fund in the amount of Thirty Five Thousand Dollars, (\$35,000.00), from the Org. 8008 DPW Water Account #51110 Salaries, as described within, is hereby approved.	168821 Adopted
79.		Requesting the transfer of \$32,500.00 from Purchasing, Treasury to Treasurer – Personal Services as defined within.	168822 Rules Suspended and Adopted

79A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of Thirty Two Thousand Five Hundred Dollars, (\$32,500.00), as described within, is hereby approved.	168823 Adopted
80.		Requesting the transfer of \$16,500.00 from Debt Service to Treasury Division as defined within.	168824 Rules Suspended and Adopted
80A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of Sixteen Thousand Five Hundred Dollars, (\$16,500.00), from the Org. #6501 Debt Service Account #59260 Int. on Tax Abatements, as described within, is hereby approved.	168825 Adopted
81.		Requesting the transfer of \$8,500.00 from IT Personal Services to IT Ordinary Maint. as defined within.	168826 Rules Suspended and Adopted
81A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of Eight Thousand Five Hundred Dollars, (\$8,500.00), from the Org #2110 Information Technology Account #51110 Personal Services, as described within, is hereby approved.	168827 Adopted
82.		Requesting the transfer of \$100.00 from Contingency Acct. to Communications as defined within.	168828 Rules Suspended and Adopted
82A.	Order	That the Mayor's request to use available funds and for a transfer of funds in the amount of One Hundred Dollars, (\$100.00) from the Org. #9990 Contingency Account #51110 Personal Services, as described within, is hereby approved.	168829 Adopted
83.		Requesting the transfer of \$4,000.00 from Board of Health, Elections to Elections Salaries as defined within.	168830 Rules Suspended and Adopted
83A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of Four Thousand Dollars, (\$4,000.00), as described within, is hereby approved.	168831 Adopted
84.		Requesting the transfer of \$60,000.00 from Council of Aging, Community Youth's, IT to Police Dept. as defined within.	168832 Finance
85.		Requesting the transfer of \$50,180.00 from Veteran's , Communication's Board of Health to Veteran's as defined within.	168833 Rules Suspended and Adopted

- |      |       |   |  |
|------|-------|---|--|
| 85A. | Order | That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of Fifty Thousand One Hundred and Eighty Dollars (\$50,180.00), as described within, is hereby approved.   | 168834<br>Adopted                        |
| 86.  |       | Requesting the transfer of \$58,565.07 from Contingency Account to Salary Adjustment Salary Ordinance Non-Union Full Time as defined within.  | 168835<br>Finance                        |
| 87.  |       | Requesting the appropriation of \$957,232.00 for rehabilitation of the Water Distribution System and the authorization of a \$957,232.00 General Obligation Bond to meet the appropriation.   | 168836<br>Rules Suspended<br>and Adopted |
| 87A. | Order | That the Mayor's request for an appropriation of Nine Hundred Fifty Seven Thousand Two Hundred and Thirty Two Dollars, (\$957,232.00), for the rehabilitation of the Water Distribution System and the authorization for the issuance of \$957,232.00 general obligation bonds of the City of Somerville to meet said appropriation is hereby approved. | 168837<br>Adopted                        |

#### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

- |      |  |   |  |
|------|--|---|--|
| 88.  |  | <b><u>Report of Committee on Legislative Matters, March 27, 2001</u></b><br>No Papers               | 168838<br>Adopted  |
| 89.  |  | <b><u>Report of Committee on Legislative Matters, April 3, 2001</u></b>                             | 168839<br>Adopted  |
| 89A. |  | Order to consider the repeal or amendment of Ordinance 5-8.   | 168079<br>Placed on File   |
| 90.  |  | <b><u>Report of Committee on Legislative Matters, April 10, 2001</u></b><br>No Papers               | 168840<br>Adopted  |
| 91.  |  | <b><u>Report of Committee on Housing and Community Development, March 28, 2001</u></b><br>No Papers | 168841<br>Adopted  |
| 92.  |  | <b><u>Report of Committee on License and Permits, March 28, 2001</u></b>                            | 168842<br>Adopted, Suspended<br>Rules to add<br>#168623 and<br>#168613 |

92A.	Petition	AT&T of Wilmington for a grant of location to install approximately fifty (50) feet of conduit from a proposed manhole to be built over existing conduit on the northerly side of Broadway, then running across Broadway to private property at the driveway to #1088 and #1092 Broadway.	168536 Adopted
92B.	Order	AT&T of Wilmington for a grant of location to install approximately fifty (50) feet of conduit from a proposed manhole to be built over existing conduit on the northerly side of Broadway, then running across Broadway to private property at the driveway to #1088 and #1092 Broadway.	168536A Adopted
92C.	Petition	<u>Renewal of 2<sup>nd</sup> Class Used Car Dealers License</u> Leins Auto Repair, 65 ½ Bow St.	168659 Adopted
92D.	Petition	AT&T of Wilmington for a grant of location for installing approx. three hundred (300) feet of conduit in the following streets Beech Street from pole #26/1, and then running southerly 90 feet + to a new manhole in front of 585 Somerville Ave. two lateral conduits will then be installed to the back of sidewalk to service three building at 577-579, #581-585, and the #587 Somerville Ave.	168623 Adopted as amending item #99
92E.	Order	AT&T of Wilmington for a grant of location for installing approx. three hundred (300) feet of conduit in the following streets Beech Street from pole #26/1, and then running southerly 90 feet + to a new manhole in front of 585 Somerville Ave. two lateral conduits will then be installed to the back of sidewalk to service three building at 577-579, #581-585, and the #587 Somerville Ave.	168623A Adopted
92F.	Petition	Sign Projecting over Sidewalk @ 860 Broadway	168613 Adopted
93.		<b><u>Report of Committee on Finance, April 10, 2001</u></b>	168843 Adopted as amended.
93A.	Mayors Comm.	Communication from the Mayor requesting the transfer of \$30,000 to the DPW Lighting Account.	168724 Adopted
93B.	Order	That the Mayor's request for the transfer of \$30,000 to the DPW Lighting Account is hereby authorized and approved.	168724A Adopted
93C.		<b><u>Report of the Committee on Veterans Services</u></b>	168725 Placed on File

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

94.		City Solicitor responding to Board Order #168589.	168844 Placed on File
-----	--	---	--------------------------

- 80
95. DPW responding to various Board Orders. 168845  
Placed on File
96. Board of Appeals: Notice of public hearings on Wed. 168846  
April 25, at 6:30 PM on the appeals of 422 Mystic Ave.,  
59 Hudson St., 26 Chestnut St. & 114 Highland Ave. Placed on File
97. Senator Kerry Responding to Resolution #168697 168847  
Placed on File
98. DPW Director of Operations responding to various Board 168848  
Orders as defined within. Placed on File
99. DPW Commissioner responding to AT&T Request for 168849  
Grant of Location, Beech St. and Somerville Ave. Placed on File

**NEW BUSINESS**

100. Notice of Deborah C. Doucet 168850  
Claim Placed on File
101. Notice of Janet Trial 168851  
Claim Placed on File
102. Notice of Hope August 168852  
Claim Placed on File
103. Petition Public Property Occupancy Permit for Somerville Band 168853  
Parents and Friends Association, for car wash and  
canning drive on the High School concourse and  
Highland Ave., on May 19, from 9:00AM to 3:00PM. Rules Suspended  
and Adopted
104. Petition Public Property Occupancy Permit for King's Own Light 168854  
Infantry on April 16, 2001 from 1:00AM to 2:00AM. Rules Suspended  
and Adopted
105. Petition Transfer of Taxi Medallion #72 to Mt. Pleasant Taxi. 168855  
Traffic and Parking
106. Petition Transfer of Taxi Medallion #41 to Mt. Pleasant Taxi. 168856  
Traffic and Parking
107. Petition Class I Auto Dealer, Herb Chambers Inc., 259 McGrath 168857  
Hwy. Licenses & Permits
108. Petition Class II Auto Dealer, Herb Chambers Inc. 259 McGrath 168858  
Hwy. Licenses & Permits



109.	Bond	Constable Bond for Richard Ribeiro	168859 Rules Suspended and Adopted
110.	Drain-layers Bond	S.J. Gordon, Inc.968 Main Street, Wakefield, Mass.	168860 Rules Suspended and Adopted
111.	Petition	Tarot Inspirations, Don Davies, 111 Bailey Road #2, requesting a license to do Tarot Reading on the Internet.	168861 Licenses & Permits
112.	Petition	Public Property Occupancy Permit for Swartz Catering, 866 Broadway, for 2 window box planters.	168862 Rules Suspended and Adopted
113.	Petition	Public Property Occupancy Permit for Roland Smart, Gallery Bershad, April 21, 8 PM – 12 PM.	168863 Rules Suspended and Adopted
114.	Petition	Simone Emmanuel for Procession on April 28, 2001 from Houghton St, Prospect St, to Central St., continue onto Mass Ave, End to Harvard, start time at 11:00 AM.	168864 Licenses & Permits
115.	Petition	Canning Drive for Somerville High School Wrestling Team, McGrath Hwy. & Broadway, April 7 <sup>th</sup> and 8 <sup>th</sup> 10:00 AM – 2:00PM	168865 Rules Suspended and Adopted
116.	Petition	Annual Poppy Drive James A Logan Post #6800 V.F.W. May 24, 25, 26, 2001 8:00 AM to 6:00 PM	168866 Rules Suspended and Adopted
117.	Petition	Automatic Amusement Devices (5) at Loew's Cineplex, 35 Middlesex Avenue	168867 Licenses & Permits
118.	Petition	<b><u>Renewal-Outdoor Parking</u></b> D.M. Auto Body, 48 Joy Street for not more than 44 vehicles.	168868 Licenses & Permits
119.	Petition	Boston Edison Company, 101 Linwood Street, for not more than 100 vehicles.	168869 Licenses & Permits
120.	Petition	Urban Equity Development Company, 55-59 Day Street and 108-112-118 Dover Street. not more than 70 vehicles.	168870 Licenses & Permits
121.	Petition	Urban Equity Development Company, 7-9 and 11-13 Herbert Street not more than 20 vehicles.	168871 Licenses & Permits
122.	Petition	Hawkins Street Auto Service, 9 Hawkins Street, for not more than 12 vehicles.	168872 Licenses & Permits

123.	Petition	Nissenbaum's Auto Parts, Inc., 480 Columbia Street, for not more than 15 vehicles.	168873 Licenses & Permits
124.	Petition	Nissenbaum's Auto Parts, Inc., 500 Columbia Street, for not more than 61 vehicles.	168874 Licenses & Permits
125.	Petition	Martha L. DiTucci, 170 Highland Avenue #1, for not more than 15 vehicles.	168875 Licenses & Permits
126.	Petition	Brown-Flahery Funeral, 263 Washington Street, for not more than 15 vehicles.	168876 Licenses & Permits
127.	Petition	Little League of Somerville, Inc., April 21 <sup>st</sup> rain date April 28, 2001 10:00AM to 12:00PM as defined within	168877 Rules Suspended and Adopted
128.	Ordinance	<u>Submitted by Ald. Curtatone</u> Proposing a new Article 9 Offenses against Public Health as described within.	168878 Legislative Matters & Public Health & Safety
129.	Order	<u>Submitted by Ald. McCallum</u> That the Director of Traffic and Parking replace the missing "One Way" sign at the corner of Lee St. and Richdale Ave.	168878 Adopted
130.	Order	<u>Submitted by Ald. O'Donovan</u> That the Director of Traffic and Parking consider narrowing Boston Ave. at Highland Rd., Prichard Ave, and Pearson Ave. respectively.	168880 Adopted
131.	Resolution	<u>Submitted by Entire Board</u> Relative to Dilboy Stadium.	168881 Adopted
132.	Order	<u>Submitted by Ald. Curtatone</u> That the City Solicitor advise this Board as to the legalities of prohibiting smoking in public parks, playgrounds and monuments within the city.	168882 Legislative Matters

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**

**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE REGULAR MEETING**

April 26, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Denise Provost, William M. Roche, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran.

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- |     |          |   |  |
|-----|----------|---|--|
| 1.  | Petition | Nstar Electric/Boston Edison Co. Grant of Location for approx. nine feet to be installed in the following streets: Beacon St. from Pole #24/2 in the southerly sidewalk in front of #10-12 and running southwesterly 9 feet to a point of pickup at the back of the sidewalk in the private property at #10-12 Beacon St. | 168884<br>Rules Suspended<br>and Adopted |
| 1A. | Order    | Nstar Electric/Boston Edison Co. Grant of Location for approx. nine feet to be installed in the following streets: Beacon St. from Pole #24/2 in the southerly sidewalk in front of #10-12 and running southwesterly 9 feet to a point of pickup at the back of the sidewalk in the private property at #10-12 Beacon St. | 168885<br>Adopted                        |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

- |    |            |  |                   |
|----|------------|--|-------------------|
| 2. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted By Entire Board</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen does hereby commend the PTA Scholarship Committee, the Somerville Highlanders and the Somerville High School Scholarship Foundation on their efforts to provide scholarships for Somerville's High School Seniors in their pursuit of higher education. | 168886<br>Adopted |
| 3. | Resolution | Relative to House Bill 2169, Senate Bill 1703 which would raise the State's tobacco excise tax and expand health care access.  | 168887<br>Adopted |
| 4. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Roche</u></b><br>That the Director of the Office of Housing and Community Development replace the damaged tree in front of 15 Minnesota Ave.   | 168888<br>Adopted |

- |     |            |  |   |
|-----|------------|--|---|
| 5.  | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking and the Chief of Police monitor Blakely Ave. for trucks parking overnight with their engines running.   | 168889<br>Adopted                                   |
| 6.  | Order      | That the Ward One Community Police Officers, Traffic and Parking PCO's, and Ward One patrol cars aggressively ticket and tow, if necessary, all vehicles that are illegally parked (eg: bus stops, fire hydrants, no parking zones, etc.), and that are double parking on lower Broadway.  | 168890<br>Adopted                                   |
| 7.  | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking and the Chief of Police report back to the Ward One Alderman, the number of tickets issued along lower Broadway for illegally parked cars in the past month.  | 168891<br>Adopted                                   |
| 8.  | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works "pothole patrol" Ward One and fill in potholes as needed.  | 168892<br>Adopted                                   |
| 9.  | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking install a "PRIVATE WAY" sign on Washington Ave.   | 168893<br>Adopted                                   |
| 10. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking create a NO PARKING ZONE from the corner of Washington Ave. easterly to the adjacent bus stop in order that residents have an unobstructed view when entering Washington St.  | 168894<br>Adopted                                   |
| 11. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking and the Chief of Police aggressively enforce resident parking, along with towing if necessary, in the vicinity of Washington Ave., Franklin Ave., Franklin St., Oliver St., Flint St. and other adjacent areas, as non-residents are abusing parking privileges in this area on a consistent/daily basis. | 168895<br>Adopted                                   |
| 12. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Roche, McCallum, Favaloro, Provost, White, and Curtatone</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Mayor's office take whatever steps necessary to ensure that proper pedestrian signals are installed and operational, A.S.A.P., at Broadway and McGrath Hwy.                                   | 168896<br>Adopted                                   |
| 13. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Curtatone, Tarpley, Connolly, and Favaloro</u></b><br>Regarding the establishment of a Citizens Review Committee.  | 168897<br>Adopted<br>Copy to Legislative<br>Matters |

- |     |            |  |   |
|-----|------------|--|---|
| 14. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Taylor</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking consistently enforce the "NO PARKING WITHIN 20 FEET OF AN INTERSECTION" ordinance at the intersection of Spring Hill Terrace and Highland Ave.  | 168898<br>Adopted   |
| 15. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Highways replace the sidewalks on Homer Sq.  | 168899<br>Adopted   |
| 16. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Highways replace the sidewalk at 25 Belmont St.  | 168900<br>Adopted   |
| 17. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Taylor, Provost, and Halloran</u></b><br>That the Chief of Police and the Director of Traffic and Parking investigate the accident which occurred at Central and Monmouth Streets on April 19, 2001, involving a bicyclist and a motorist, and report back to this Board's Committee on Traffic and Parking as soon as possible. | 168901<br>Adopted<br>Copy to Traffic &<br>Parking and Public<br>Health & Safety |
| 18. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Connolly</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking remove and/or repair the sign post holder on the odd side of Warner St. near the intersection of Broadway. Please advise, in writing, as to work scheduled or completed prior to the next regular meeting of this Board.  | 168902<br>Adopted   |
| 19. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking erect appropriate signage on Dover St. near the Orchard St. intersection, to advise of the dangerous intersection. Please notify constituent in writing of the action completion date (see attached).   | 168903<br>Adopted   |
| 20. | Order      | That the Director of the Historic Preservation Commission provide all Members with a written status report on the Powderhouse Park renovations, and further, that she appear before this Board as soon as possible after providing the report to advise on the progress.   | 168904<br>Adopted   |
| 21. | Order      | That the Director of the Office of Housing and Community Development advise this Board on the possible use of the Bike Path right of way for access to Whipple St., and for appropriate landscaping and grading. Please advise in writing prior to next regular meeting of this Board.   | 168905<br>Adopted   |
| 22. | Resolution | That the City Clerk advise the owners of the transfer station at Willow Ave. and Whipple St. (NSTAR), to take action to screen and/or landscape the transformer from view along Whipple St. adjacent to the Bike Path, between Willow Ave. and Whipple St.   | 168906<br>Adopted   |

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 23. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. James McCallum</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the pothole at Broadway and Thurston St.  | 168907<br>Adopted |
| 24. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the pothole at 39 Dartmouth St.   | 168908<br>Adopted |
| 25. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the pothole at 12-14 Essex St.  | 168909<br>Adopted |
| 26. | Order | That the Superintendent of Inspectional Services instruct the owner and/or lessee of the lot on Sewell St., behind the Star Market, to repair the chain link fencing so that it is prevented from obstructing the sidewalk, as it is now posing a safety hazard to pedestrians.                                  | 168910<br>Adopted |
| 27. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works make arrangements to remove the discarded television in front of 38 Sewall St., as it has been on the sidewalk for some time.  | 168911<br>Adopted |
| 28. | Order | That the Chief of Police take measures to patrol the area of Broadway and Wheatland St. and the area surrounding the Winter Hill Market, due to complaints having been received from some of our senior citizens relative to groups of youths obstructing pedestrian traffic and behaving in an unruly manner.   | 168912<br>Adopted |
| 29. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the pothole at Freemont and Heath Streets.  | 168913<br>Adopted |
| 30. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the pothole at 90 Marshall St.  | 168914<br>Adopted |
| 31. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. O'Donovan</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking require Rogers Foam Company on Central Street to erect a more visible sign directing trucks to make their deliveries off of Central Street and not from Vernon Street. The current practice creates a serious safety risk. | 168915<br>Adopted |
| 32. | Order | That the Director of the Office of Housing and Community Development appear at the next meeting of this Board to discuss the progress in the renovation of the Trum Field tot lot.   | 168916<br>Adopted |
| 33. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the cement at the base of the fire alarm box on the corner of Vernon Street and Central Street. This was damaged when a Rogers Foam Company truck backed up after realizing that deliveries are not to be made using Vernon Street.                                 | 168917<br>Adopted |

- |     |       |  |   |
|-----|-------|--|---|
| 34. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works install handicap access ramps to accompany the crosswalk across Boston Avenue at Pritchard Avenue.   | 168918<br>Adopted                                 |
| 35. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking paint a crosswalk across Boston Avenue, from the corner of Pritchard Avenue (closest to Ball Square), and place a permanent large traffic cone before the crosswalk to slow down traffic as well as a large sign as an additional traffic calming measure.  | 168919<br>Adopted                                 |
| 36. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking enforce the "NO PARKING" restriction at 229 Lowell Street.  | 168920<br>Adopted                                 |
| 37. | Order | That the Chief of Police contact Alderman O'Donovan regarding progress on the speed boards to be placed on Boston Avenue, (near Ball Square), Highland Road, and Rogers Avenue at the entrance from Ball Square.   | 168921<br>Adopted                                 |
| 38. | Order | That the Superintendent of Lights and Lines secure a report from NSTAR relative to the problems with power outages in the Magoun /Sq. neighborhoods during the past several weeks and that he also inform NSTAR to take the necessary corrective actions.  | 168922<br>Adopted                                 |
| 39. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. O'Donovan and Connolly</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works rectify the poor drainage problem on the bike path between Davis Square and Cedar Street and report to this Board any possible measures to be taken.   | 168923<br>Adopted                                 |
| 40. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Provost</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking inform this Board, and the public, whether he will institute a program of working with residents to design and plan traffic calming measures for residential streets, and whether residents could pay for them themselves if necessary, through betterment assessments or otherwise. | 168924<br>Adopted<br>Copy to Traffic &<br>Parking |
| 41. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Provost and O'Donovan</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking create a painted pedestrian crosswalk on Highland Avenue at Conwell Street, along with a sign instructing drivers to stop for pedestrians in crosswalks; and inform this Board as to when this work will be done.  | 168925<br>Adopted                                 |
| 42. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking and the Chief of Police take steps to aggressively ticket, and if necessary for public safety, tow, all vehicles parked within the "NO PARKING FROM HERE TO CORNER" areas at the intersection of Lowell St. and Albion St.  | 168926<br>Adopted                                 |

- |     |           |   |   |
|-----|-----------|---|---|
| 43. | Order     | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Provost and Roche</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking investigate complaints of motor vehicles being stored and/or repaired on Garfield Avenue.   | 168927<br>Adopted                                 |
| 44. | Ordinance | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Provost, Roche, White, and Taylor</u></b><br>That an amendment to the Somerville Zoning Ordinance, changing the Zoning Map as defined herein, be referred to the Planning Board and Committee on Legislative Matters for a public hearing and other appropriate action.                                       | 168928<br>Legislative Matters<br>& Planning Board |
| 45. | Ordinance | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. White, Provost, and Roche</u></b><br>Amending the Somerville Zoning Ordinance, Section 7.11, Table of Permitted Uses Paragraph 9 "Sales of Goods or Equipment" to prohibit any of the uses enumerated in said paragraph 9 from having a gross floor area on the ground floor of more than 50,000 square feet. | 168929<br>Legislative Matters<br>& Planning Board |
| 46. | Ordinance | Amending the Somerville Zoning Ordinance by Establishing a "Planned Unit Development C" Zoning Overlay District, as described within. (see attachments)   | 168930<br>Legislative Matters<br>& Planning Board |
| 47. | Order     | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, White, Provost, and Favaloro</u></b><br>That the Chief of Police meet with representatives of Brickbottom on May 11, 2001 at 6:30PM to discuss ongoing safety issues and police coverage.   | 168931<br>Adopted                                 |
| 48. | Order     | That the Superintendent of Lights and lines inspect the low hanging lines on Skeeahan St., particularly in front of #18 Skeeahan St., and should corrective measures be warranted notify the appropriate utility agency to correct the situation.   | 168932<br>Adopted                                 |
| 49. | Order     | That the Director of the Office of Housing and Community Development investigate the possibility of planting trees along Skeeahan St., and that flower planters be considered with the understanding that those Skeeahan St.residents who desire such a planter shall assume responsibility for its maintenance and upkeep.           | 168933<br>Adopted                                 |
| 50. | Order     | That the Director of Traffic and Parking investigate the proper status of Skeeahan St., between Hanson and Durham, and if it is determined that this is a Private Way, that appropriate signage be provided.  | 168934<br>Adopted                                 |
| 51. | Order     | That the Superintendent of Inspectional Services take steps to inform the operators of Plate and Patch and the Eastern Bus Company, which operate on Chestnut St., to cease double parking, using Chestnut St. as an area to store vehicles, AND BE IT FURTHER ORDERED that the Chief of Police monitor this situation.               | 168935<br>Adopted                                 |



- |     |            |   |                   |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 52. | Order      | That the Superintendent of Inspectional Services execute the order to cease operations at 34 Allen St., as agreed, due to the violation by the tenant, Boston Specialty Foods.  | 168936<br>Adopted |
| 53. | Resolution | In support of a living wage for the Workers at Harvard University.  | 168937<br>Adopted |
| 54. | Resolution | In support of the efforts of workers at Home Runs to unionize.  | 168938<br>Adopted |
| 55. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, White, Provost, Favaloro, and Connolly</u></b><br>That the Director of the Office of Housing and Community Development meet with the Ward Two Alderman and members of the Conservation Commission on May 14, 2001 at 6:30PM in the Board of Aldermen's Committee room to discuss renovation and the building of "Pocket Parks" in Ward Two, specifically Durrell Park and property on Allen St. | 168939<br>Adopted |

#### **UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

- |     |            |   |   |
|-----|------------|---|---|
| 56. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request Ms. Louana H. Evarts of 230 Fellsway, Somerville, to withdraw her appeal to the development at Assembly Square. | 168375<br>Not Read                          |
| 57. | Citation   | Commending Cecily Miller for her years of service as Director of the Somerville Arts Council.   | 168688<br>Removed from<br>Table and Adopted |

#### **COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE MAYOR**

- |     |  |  |  |
|-----|--|--|--|
| 58. |  | Proposing the acceptance and discontinuance of various roadways in the Boynton Yards Revitalization Area.  | 168940<br>Legislative Matters<br>& Planning Board            |
| 59. |  | Home Rule Petition to remove the position of Chief of Police from Civil Service.   | 168941<br>Legislative Matters<br>& Public Health &<br>Safety |
| 60. |  | Regarding the Community Preservation Act program and sponsoring the Chief Assessor and Finance Director to speak on the issue before this Board. | 168942<br>Finance and<br>Housing & Comm.<br>Development      |

#### **REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

61.		<b><u>Licenses and Permits Committee Meeting of April 18, 2001</u></b>	168943 Adopted
61A.	Petition	Boston Edison/Bell Atlantic-New England for a grant of location to install one guy stub pole #190/9S in the northwesterly sidewalk of North St. approximately opposite Conwell Ave.	168006 Placed on File
61B.	Petition	For a New Garage License for Auto Body Repair for not mor than 15 vehicles, World Auto Body, 75 Washington St.	168745 Adopted
61C.	Petition	Class I Auto Dealer, Herb Chambers Inc, 259 McGrath Hwy.	168857 Adopted
61D.	Petition	Class II Auto Dealer, Herb chambers Inc, 259 McGrath Hwy.	168858 Adopted
61E.	Petition	Tarot Reading, Tarot Inspirations, Don Davies, 111 Bailey Rd.	168861 Adopted w/Conditions
61F.	Petition	Simone Emmanuel, For Procession on April 28, 2001 starting at 11:00 AM	168864 Adopted
61G.	Petition	Automatic Amusement Dev. (5) Lowe's Cineplex, 35 Middlesex Ave.	168867 Adopted
61H.	Petition	Outdoor Parking, DM Auto Body, 48 Joy St. for not more than 44 vehicles.	168868 Adopted
61I.	Petition	Outdoor Parking, Boston Edison Co., 101 Linwood St. for not more than 100 vehicles.	168869 Adopted
61J.	Petition	Outdoor Parking, Marth L. DiTucci, 170 Highland Ave. #1 for not more than 15 vehicles.	168875 Adopted
61K.	Petition	Outdoor Parking, Brown-Flaherty Funeral, 263 Washington St. for not more than 15 vehicles.	168876 Adopted
62.		<b><u>Traffic and Parking Committee Meeting of April 18, 2001</u></b>	168944 Adopted
62A.	Petition	Transfer of Taxi Medallion #72 to Mt. Pleasant Taxi.	168855 Adopted
62B.	Petition	Transfer of Taxi Medallion #41 to Mt. Pleasant Taxi.	168856 Adopted
63.		<b><u>Conf. of Appointments Committee Meeting of April 24, 2001</u></b>	168945 Adopted

63A.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the appointment of Scholarship Committee members.	168810 Adopted
63B.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the appointment of Gregory Jenkins, as the Director of the Somerville Arts Council.	168812 Adopted
64.		<b><u>Leg. Matters of Committee Meeting April 19, 2001</u></b> No Papers	168946 Adopted
65.		<b><u>Leg. Matters Committee Meeting of April 24, 2001</u></b>	168947 Adopted
65A.	Order	That the City Solicitor revise the ordinance regarding tables and chairs place on the sidewalks by local businesses, placing emphasis on a more streamlined application/approval process.	167216 Placed on File
65B.	Order	That the President of the Board of Alderman be authorized to appoint a Charter Review Committee of the Board of Alderman.	168265 Adopted
66.		<b><u>Redistricting Review Committee Meeting of April 17, 2001</u></b> No Papers	168948 Adopted

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

67.		Communication from OHCD Director responding to #168339 regarding a pay phone at 133 Broadway.	168949 Placed on File
-----	--	---	--------------------------

**NEW BUSINESS**

68.	Petition	<b><u>Outdoor Parking Renewals</u></b> Pat's Auto Body, 24 Joy Street, 100 Vehicles	168950 Licenses & Permits
69.	Petition	Pat's Auto Body, 161 Linwood St., 63 Vehicles	168951 Licenses & Permits
70.	Petition	Pat's Auto Body, 160-200 McGrath, 340 Vehicles	168952 Licenses & Permits
71.	Petition	Green Cab, 85 Foley St., 85 Vehicles	168953 Rules Suspended and Adopted
72.	Petition	<b><u>Garage License Renewals</u></b> Angelo Roberto, 80 Lowell St., 7 Automobiles	168954 Rules Suspended and Adopted

73.	Petition	Roma Baking Co. Inc., 11 Rossmore St., 10 Automobiles	168955 Rules Suspended and Adopted
74.	Petition	Inman Capital Cars D/B/A Inman Motor Sales, 121-123 Prospect St., 20 Automobiles	168956 Rules Suspended and Adopted
75.	Petition	Hawkins Street Automotive Co, Inc., 9 Hawkins St., 6Automobiles	168957 Rules Suspended and Adopted
76.	Petition	Peter's Auto Clinic, 463 McGrath Hwy., 5 Automobiles	168958 Rules Suspended and Adopted
77.	Petition	D.M. Auto Body, Inc., 40 Joy Street, 52 Automobiles	168959 Rules Suspended and Adopted
78.	Petition	Performance Engineering of Boston, 294 Beacon St., 10 Automobiles	168960 Rules Suspended and Adopted
79.	Petition	Reilly's Garage, 63 Washington St., 8 Automobiles	168961 Rules Suspended and Adopted
80.	Petition	M. Korsen & Co. Inc., 91 Washington St., 12 Automobiles	168962 Rules Suspended and Adopted
81.	Petition	Law Realty Trust, 229R Lowell St., 50 Automobiles	168963 Licenses & Permits
82.	Petition	Law Realty Trust, 229R Lowell St., 10 Automobiles	168964 Licenses & Permits
83.	Petition	Somerville Foreign Car Center, Inc., 132 Middlesex Ave., 6 Automobiles	168965 Rules Suspended and Adopted
84.	Petition	Somerville Foreign Car Center, Inc., 132 Rear Middlesex Ave., 8 Automobiles	168966 Rules Suspended and Adopted
85.	Petition	Hydramatic Sales and Service Corp., 132-136 Washington St. , 10 Automobiles	168967 Rules Suspended and Adopted

86.	Petition	Petrosillo Brothers, 374 Somerville Ave., 30 Automobiles	168968 Rules Suspended and Adopted
87.	Petition	Unlimited Auto Body, Inc., 471 Somerville Ave., 6 Automobiles	168969 Rules Suspended and Adopted
88.	Petition	Jack-E-Williamson, 45 Adrian St., 6 Automobiles	168970 Rules Suspended and Adopted
89.	Petition	Dewire Family Trust James Dewire Trustee, 139-141 Beacon St. Lot #13, 31 Automobiles	168971 Rules Suspended and Adopted
90.	Petition	Joseph G. Hamwey, 70 Craigie St., 4 Automobiles	168972 Rules Suspended and Adopted
91.	Petition	Flores Auto Repair, 6D Beach Ave., 4 Automobiles	168973 Licenses & Permits
92.	Petition	Pena Automotive Inc., 45 Webster Ave., 20 Automobiles	168974 Rules Suspended and Adopted
93.	Petition	Majestic Enterprises, Inc., 30 Medford St., 14 Automobiles	168975 Rules Suspended and Adopted
94.	Petition	Chicken & Shakes Automotive, 6A & 6B Beach Ave., 8 Automobiles	168976 Licenses & Permits
95.	Petition	Isaac Auto Repair Clinic, 6C Beach Ave., 4 Automobiles	168977 Licenses & Permits
96.	Petition	Asphalt Realty Trust, 115 Willow Ave. , 70 Automobiles	168978 Rules Suspended and Adopted
97.	Petition	Lou's Auto Repair, 12-14 Marshall St., 10 Automobiles	168979 Rules Suspended and Adopted
98.	Petition	J&E Auto Body, Inc., 00003 Hawkins St., 10 Automobiles	168980 Rules Suspended and Adopted

99.	Petition	<b>Storage of Flammables License Renewals</b> Boston Edison Company, C/O William D. Lemos, 101 Linwood St.	168981 Rules Suspended and Adopted
100.	Petition	Law Realty Trust , 229R Lowell St.	168982 Licenses & Permits
101.	Petition	24 Hour Store License for Haddad Service Station, 205 Broadway	168983 Rules Suspended and Adopted
102.	Petition	Public Property Occupancy Permit for Pariahouse Productions for a short filming on April 21, 2001 in Davis Square.	168984 Rules Suspended and Adopted
103.	Petition	Canning Drive for Roofers and Waterproofers Union on June 15, 2001 from the hours of 4:00 PM to 6:00PM on Broadway and McGrath Hwy.	168985 Rules Suspended and Adopted
104.	Petition	Renewal of Second Class Used Car Dealers License, Domenic Fabrizio d/b/a Fabrizio Auto Sales, 290 Rear Somerville Ave.	168986 Rules Suspended and Adopted
105.	Notice of Claim	Damon Bramble	168987 Placed on File
106.	Petition	Pool Table and Bowling Alley License Renewal for Davis Square Bowladrome, 45 Day Street, 15, Bowling alleys, 1 Billard, and 7 Pool Tables.	168988 Rules Suspended and Adopted
107.	Petition	Pool Table and Bowling Alley License Renewal for Coddler's d/b/a Casey's, 173 Broadway, 2 Pool Tables.	168989 Rules Suspended and Adopted
108.	Petition	Junk Dealer License for Absolutely Fabulous, 108 Beacon St.	168990 Rules Suspended and Adopted
109.	Petition	Road Race for Powderhouse Pub & Grille on June 24 <sup>th</sup> , 2001 from 12:00PM to 3:00PM at Broadway, Medford St., Walnut St, Highland Ave, College Ave, and back up Broadway.	168991 Rules Suspended and Adopted

**ITEMS RECEIVED AFTER 2:00 PM**

110.	Comm.	From Congressman Michael Capuano in response to #168697 Re: Voting Rights.	168992 Placed on File
111.	Petition	Pool Table and Bowling Alley License Renewal for Hannah's, 499 Broadway , 4 Pool Tables.	168993 Licenses & Permits

- |      |       |  |                          |
|------|-------|--|--------------------------|
| 112. | Order | <u>Submitted by Ald. Tarpley</u><br>That the Superintendent of Inspection Services inspect the property located at 29 Harding Street for appropriate licenses, including certificate for occupancy, outdoor parking permits, garage license and other related permits. | 168994<br>Adopted        |
| 113. | Order | That the Chief of Police assign a detail at Park Street and Beacon St., during the busy traffic hours of 7:00-9:00 AM and 4:00-6:30PM.   | 168995<br>Adopted        |
| 114. | Comm. | Re: appointments to the Neighborhood Improvement Council.  | 168996<br>Placed on File |
| 115. | Order | <u>Submitted by Ald. Favaloro, Halloran, McCallum, and Taylor</u><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works replace the wrought iron fence at the Clarendon Hill Veteran's Cemetery.  | 168997<br>Adopted        |
| 116. | Order | <u>Submitted by Ald. Halloran</u><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works delay the construction of the Little League field at Conway park until after the baseball season is completed.  | 168998<br>Adopted        |

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**





**City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE REGULAR MEETING**

May 10, 2001  
\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Denise Provost, William M. Roche, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran.

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- 1. 360 Networks, 70 Innerbelt Road, for a Flammables License for the installation of a 2kw packaged generator with an above-ground tank capacity of 3,600 gallons of diesel fuel. 169000 L&P

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

- 2. Resolution **Submitted By Ald. Roche** 169001  
That the Ward One Alderman does hereby offer his sincere thanks to the Community Police Officers, PCO's from Traffic and Parking and the Ward One patrol car personnel who have aggressively enforced all vehicular traffic laws on lower Broadway since the 3/8/01 Order. Adopted
- 3. Order 169002  
That the Director of Traffic and Parking and the Superintendent of Lights and Lines work to correct the flashing traffic signal at the location of Franklin St. and Broadway. Adopted
- 4. Order 169003  
That the Ward One Community Police Officers and the Somerville Police Department monitor 240 Pearl St. for teenagers who are using this private property for skateboarding. Adopted
- 5. Comm. 169004  
Reminding all residents of Ward One of the community clean-up scheduled for Saturday May 12, 2001. Adopted
- 6. Order 169005  
That the Commissioner of Public Works replace the lifted sidewalk in front of 137 Perkins St., and that the tree at this address be checked for disease and/or causing personal property damage and be removed if necessary. Adopted

- |     |            |   |                   |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 7.  | Order      | That the T&P repair the traffic lights at Franklin St. and Broadway ASAP.   | 169006<br>Adopted |
| 8.  | Order      | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Roche and Taylor</u></b><br>That T&P and the SPD aggressively monitor the area of the intersection at Medford St. and Highland Ave. for permit parking violations, and make the Island at this location more visible, possibly identified by signage.   | 169007<br>Adopted |
| 9.  | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. O'Donovan, Roche, Favaloro, Provost, White and Curtatone</u></b><br>That the Chief of Police institute directed patrols at all tot-lots and playgrounds in Wards One and Five, specifically, but not restricted to, Foss Park, Albion Park, Glen Park, Harris Park and Perkins Playground beginning ASAP from dusk to dawn, especially on weekends. | 169008<br>Adopted |
| 10. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Halloran</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the MDC cut the grass at Dilboy Field.   | 169009<br>Adopted |
| 11. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that a representative from NSTAR appear at the next meeting of this Board to explain the blackouts on Tuesday April 24, 2001 and Thursday April 26, 2001.   | 169010<br>Adopted |
| 12. | Order      | That the City Arborist inspect the tree in front of 70 Hooker Ave. and take any appropriate action.   | 169011<br>Adopted |
| 13. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works has the tree at 45 High Street trimmed.   | 169012<br>Adopted |
| 14. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request the Administration to take the necessary steps to remove the graffiti in and around West Somerville.  | 169013<br>Adopted |
| 15. | Order      | That the City Solicitor examine the possibility of prohibiting the placement of posters on light poles, signs and other public places. (Warner St. is cited as an example.)   | 169014<br>Adopted |
| 16. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that Tufts University contact this Board regarding the renaming of streets within the Tufts campus.   | 169015<br>Adopted |
| 17. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works take the necessary steps to water down the baseball fields owned by the City of Somerville.   | 169016<br>Adopted |

- |     |       |  |                          |
|-----|-------|--|--------------------------|
| 18. | Order | <p><b><u>Submitted By Ald. Taylor</u></b><br/> That the Chief of Police institute Directed Patrols in the area of Cypress, Central and Atherton Streets, in response to the recent incidents of home and vehicle break-ins and thefts, and apprise the Community Police Officers of the situation.</p>   | 169017<br>Adopted        |
| 19. | Order | <p><b><u>Submitted By Ald. Favaloro and Curtatone</u></b><br/> That the Commissioner of Public Works provide this Board with a report detailing the City's efforts over the past two years to achieve compliance with the Americans with Disabilities Act, as well as an outline of the city's future plans to assure compliance.</p>  | 169018<br>Adopted        |
| 20. | Order | <p><b><u>Submitted By Ald. Connolly</u></b><br/> That the Director of Traffic and Parking install a STOP sign on Mallet Street, at the intersection of Bay State Avenue, creating a Four Way Stop at that location. Area residents complain of many high speed commuters utilizing this street as a bypass of Broadway. Please advise in writing as to the work schedule or completion ASAP.</p> | 169019<br>Adopted        |
| 21. | Order | <p>That the Director of Traffic and Parking update this Board on the status of the Bay State Avenue traffic study, and advise in writing as to recommendations with respect to one way status.</p>   | 169020<br>Adopted        |
| 22. | Order | <p>That the Director of Traffic and Parking and the Chief of Police enforce the traffic rules regarding speeding and driving to endanger on the Herbert and Day Street parking lot. Citizen complaints have detailed daily near misses with motorists rapidly exiting the lot onto Day and or Herbert Streets. Please advise in writing.</p>   | 169021<br>Adopted        |
| 23. | Order | <p>That the Director of Traffic and Parking paint the crosswalks in and near Ball, Davis, and Powderhouse Squares ASAP, and advise in writing as to the schedule of work prior to the next BOA meeting of this Board.</p>  | 169022<br>Adopted        |
| 24. | Order | <p>That the Director of Traffic and Parking schedule a review by the Traffic Commission of the enclosed petition for Mr. Peter Consodine of 11 Hancock St. for a Handicap Parking Space.</p>   | 169023<br>Adopted        |
| 25. | Comm. | <p><b><u>Submitted By Ald. Tarpley</u></b><br/> Regarding a special meeting to receive the budget from the Mayor.</p>  | 169024<br>Placed On File |

- 100
26. Order **Submitted By Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, White, Provost and Favaloro** 169025  
Adopted  
That the Commissioner of Public Works direct the gas utility company which removed the sidewalk in front of 52 Dickinson Street last season, and replaced the concrete sidewalk with asphalt, to re-install a concrete sidewalk.
27. Order That the Commissioner of Public Works inform the Ward Two Alderman as to the time schedule for installing new curbs on Webster Avenue, from Concord Avenue to Newton Street. 169026  
Adopted
28. Order That the Chief of Police install a speedboard on Concord Avenue. 169027  
Adopted
29. Order That the Director of Inspectional Services order the owner of the Bradlees property to halt sweeping the lot between the hours of 7:00 PM and 7:00 AM. 169028  
Adopted
30. Order That the Commissioner of Public Works clean along Medford Street, beneath the Joyce Bridge. 169029  
Adopted
31. Order That this Board of Aldermen review the contract and operation of the City's incinerator service that is run by Waste Management at the Poplar Street site, and consider reducing the allowable tonnage there. 169030  
Adopted
32. Order **Submitted By Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, White, Provost, Favaloro and Roche** 169031  
Adopted  
That the Commissioner of Public Works request that the MDC clean beneath the McGrath Highway overpass, from the end of the tunnel to beneath the bridge, on both sides.
33. Order **Submitted by Ald. White and Provost** 169032  
Adopted  
That for fiscal year 2000 and for the current fiscal year, the Chief Financial Officer of the City provide this Board with a summary of all funds received by the City from Cable TV providers, including such items as franchise fees, and that he also provide a summary of how those funds were expended, specifically identifying the specific line items in the budget that received funding from such Cable TV fees. Copy to Finance
34. Order That the Chief Information Office or the Chief Financial Officer of the City provide this Board with a summary of all money spent in connection with the development and creation of the City's internet web site and the monthly cost of maintaining such site, as well as the sources of the funding for the web site and the number of "hits" per day to the site, if available. 169033  
Adopted  
Copy to Finance

35. Order **Submitted by Ald. Provost, Roche, White, Halloran and Taylor** 169034  
Adopted  
That the DPW remove the graffiti which is defacing so many building in the city, and that the Commissioner of the DPW appear before this Board to explain why graffiti is remaining in so many locations despite numerous requests for its removal.

36. 169035  
Withdrawn

37. Resolution **Submitted by Ald. Provost, White and Roche** 169036  
Adopted  
That this Board of Aldermen strongly supports the construction of a new Probate and Family Court at Assembly Square.

### **UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

38. Resolution That the BOA requests that Ms. Louana H. Evarts of 230 Fellsway, Somerville, withdraw her appeal to the development at Assembly Square. 168375  
Left on Table

### **COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

39. Sponsoring Catherine Esposito, Assistant City Solicitor, to appear before the BOA on May 10<sup>th</sup> to discuss a matter regarding the valuation and sale of real property in Executive Session. 169037  
Adopted

40. Sponsoring Richard Sullivan, Powers and Sullivan auditing firm, to brief the BOA on May 10<sup>th</sup> about the FY2000 audit. 169038  
Adopted

41. Requesting the transfer of \$7,000 within the Health Dept. 169039  
Finance

42. Requesting a transfer of \$17,430 from Debt Service to Board of Aldermen and Assessing for 2 Photo Copiers. 169040  
Rules Suspended and Adopted

42A. Order That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds from the Health Department Personal Services Account to the Health Department Ordinary Maintenance account in the amount of Seven Thousand Dollars, (\$7,000.00), to cover the cost of environmental consulting services concerning the Somerville Charter School, is hereby approved. 169040A  
Rules suspended and Adopted

43. Correcting an error on the Election Calendar previously submitted. 169041  
Placed On File

102			
44.		Requesting the appointment of Marty Martinez as Director of the Somerville Youth Program.	169042 COA
45.		Requesting the appointment of the following individuals to Fire Fighter: Stephen Belski, Anderline Bynoe, Gregory French, Mark Matthews, Melvin Dominique, Joseph Rossi, and David Stilner.	169043 COA
46.		Proclaiming May 13-20 <sup>th</sup> as Haitian Flag Week.	169044 Placed On File
47.		Proclaiming May 20-25 <sup>th</sup> as Save A Life Week.	169045 Placed On File
48.		Proclaiming that citizens should consider flying the American Flag during May.	169046 Placed On File

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

49.		<b><u>Legislative Matters Committee Meeting on May 1, 2001</u></b> No Papers	169047 Adopted
50.		<b><u>Legislative Matters Committee Meeting on May 8, 2001</u></b> Amended to reflect Ald. White as Present.	169048 Adopted as Amended
50A.	Mayor's Comm.	Proposing the acceptance and discontinuance of various roadways in the Boynton Yards Revitalization area.	168940 Adopted
51.		<b><u>Legislative Matters/Public Safety Comm. Meeting on May 2, 2001</u></b> No Papers	169049 Adopted
52.		<b><u>License &amp; Permits Committee Meeting on May 1, 2001</u></b>	169050 Adopted
52A.	Petition	Class II Used Car Dealers License, Isaac's Auto Sales, 6C Beach Ave.	168660 Adopted
52B.	Petition	Outdoor Parking, Hawkins St. Auto Serv., 9 Hawkins St., for not more than 12 vehicles.	168872 Adopted
52C.	Petition	Outdoor Parking Renewal, Pat's Auto Body, 24 Joy St., 100 Vehicles.	168950 Adopted
52D.	Petition	Outdoor Parking Renewal, Pat's Auto Body, 160-200 McGrath Hwy., 340 Vehicles.	168952 Adopted
52E.	Petition	Garage License Renewal, Flores Auto Repair, 6D Beach Ave., 4 Automobiles.	168973 Adopted

52F.	Petition	Garage License Renewal, Isaac Auto Repair Clinic, 6C Beach Ave., 4 Automobiles.	168977 Adopted
52G.	Petition	Renewal for 4 Pool Tables, Hannah's 499 Broadway.	168993 Adopted
53.		<b><u>Redistricting Review Committee Meeting on May 8, 2001</u></b> No Papers	169051 Adopted
54.		<b><u>Finance Committee Meeting on May 8, 2001</u></b>	169052 Adopted
54A.	Mayor's Comm.	Responding to item #168717 the Neighborhood Improvement Grant Program.	168806 Placed On File
54B.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the transfer of \$16,340.00 from Human Services Personal Services to Ordinary Maint. As Defined within.	168813 Placed On File
55.		<b><u>Confirmation of Appoint. Committee Meeting on May 8, 2001</u></b> No Papers	169053 Adopted

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

56.		OHCD Director responding to #168888 Re: a damaged tree at 15 Minnesota Ave.	169054 Placed On File
57.		OHCD Director responding to #168905 Re: Bike Path access to Whipple Street.	169055 Placed On File
58.		OHCD Director responding to #168933 Re: Planting trees on Skeehan St.	169056 Placed On File
59.		T&P Director responding to #168924 Re: Traffic Calming.	169057 Placed On File
60.		T&P Director responding to #168927 Re: Parking on Garfield Ave.	169058 Placed On File
61.		T&P Director responding to #168891 Re: Ticketing on lower Broadway.	169059 Placed On File
62.		T&P Director responding to #168889 Re: Overnight truck parking on Blakely Ave.	169060 Placed On File
63.		DPW Commissioner responding to various Board Orders.	169061 Placed On File

**NEW BUSINESS**

104			
64.	Garage Lic.	<b>Renewal of Garage Licenses</b> Constance F. Lauro, 101 Alpine St., 5 Automobiles	169062 Rules Suspended and Adopted
65.	Garage Lic.	Beatrice J. Walczak, 66 Craigie St., 6 Automobiles	169063 Rules Suspended and Adopted
66.	Garage Lic.	Joy St. Auto Sales & Service, Inc., 12-16 Joy St., 6 Automobiles	169064 Rules Suspended and Adopted
67.	Garage Lic.	Banner Truck Leasing, Inc., 43-45 Pitman St., 6 Automobiles	169065 Rules Suspended and Adopted
68.	Garage Lic.	Plug 'N' Spanner Garage, 4 Union Square, 8 Automobiles	169066 Rules Suspended and Adopted
69.	Garage Lic.	Joe's Auto & Marine Repair, 64 Joy St., 5 Automobiles	169067 Rules Suspended and Adopted
70.	Garage Lic.	Frank & Ed's Service Station, 483 Somerville Ave., 20 Automobiles	169068 Rules Suspended and Adopted
71.	Garage Lic.	Margaret R. Zullo, 104-106 Highland Ave., 8 Automobiles	169069 Rules Suspended and Adopted
72.	Garage Lic.	104 Line Street Realty Trustee Joao Alves, 104 Line St., 4 Automobiles	169070 Rules Suspended and Adopted
73.	Garage Lic.	Advanced Auto Body/PCR, Inc., 18 Clarendon Ave., 30 Automobiles	169071 Rules Suspended and Adopted
74.	Garage Lic.	Autosal, 444R Somerville Ave., 15 Automobiles	169072 Rules Suspended and Adopted
75.	Garage Lic.	F. W. Russell & Sons Disposal, Inc., 120 McGrath Hwy, 25 Automobiles	169073 Rules Suspended and Adopted
76.	Garage Lic.	DeWire Family Trust/Thomas A. DeWire, Jr., 383 Washington St., 13 Automobiles	169074 L&P



77.	Garage Lic.	Drain Doctor, Inc., 612 Broadway, 25 Automobiles	169075 Rules Suspended and Adopted
78.	Garage Lic.	Mac's Auto Body, Inc., 53-55 Russell St., 18 Automobiles	169076 Rules Suspended and Adopted
79.	Garage Lic.	Accurate Mobile Glass, 400 Mystic Ave., 3 Automobiles	169077 Rules Suspended and Adopted
80.	Garage Lic.	Willow Avenue Automotive, Inc., 131 Willow Ave., 80 Automobiles	169078 Rules Suspended and Adopted
81.	Garage Lic.	Leins Auto Repairs, 65½ Bow St., 10 Automobiles	169079 Rules Suspended and Adopted
82.	Garage Lic.	Gemicar, Inc. d/b/a Tech Auto Body Repair, Inc., 9 Union Square, 10 Automobiles	169080 Rules Suspended and Adopted
83.	Garage Lic.	Yellow Automotive, Inc., 28 Marshall St., 12 Automobiles	169081 Rules Suspended and Adopted
84.	Garage Lic.	Best Refinish Auto Body, 8 Conlon Court, 8 Automobiles	169082 Rules Suspended and Adopted
85.	Garage Lic.	Charles W. Henric ksen, 22-24 Clarendon Ave., 4 Automobiles	169083 Rules Suspended and Adopted
86.	Garage Lic.	J.R. Fennell LP, 92-94 Prospect St., 90 Automobiles	169084 Rules Suspended and Adopted
87.	Garage Lic.	Daniele Veneziano, 89 Lowell St., 4 Automobiles	169085 Rules Suspended and Adopted
88.	Garage Lic.	ABJ Foreign Auto Supply, Inc., 81-91 Marshall St., 30 Automobiles	169086 Rules Suspended and Adopted
89.	Garage Lic.	Dennis A. Dyer, 88 Broadway, 14 Automobiles	169087 L&P

106			
90.	Garage Lic.	Sal's Truck Tire Service, Inc., 5A Union Square, 11 Automobiles	169088 Rules Suspended and Adopted
91.	Garage Lic.	Tracer Technologies, Inc, 15 North Union St., 40 Automobiles	169089 Rules Suspended and Adopted
92.	Garage Lic.	Modern Floors, Inc., 22 Marshall St., 12 Automobiles	169090 Rules Suspended and Adopted
93.	Garage Lic.	Gasper Ostuni, 195 Highland Ave., 12 Automobiles	169091 Rules Suspended and Adopted
94.	Garage Lic.	Century Tire Co., Inc. of Somerville, 263-269 Beacon St., 10 Automobiles	169092 Rules Suspended and Adopted
95.	Garage Lic.	Barnes and Walsh Company, 224 Somerville Ave., 20 Automobiles	169093 Rules Suspended and Adopted
96.	Garage Lic.	Webster Auto Body, Co., 64 Webster Ave., 11 Automobiles	169094 Rules Suspended and Adopted
97.	Garage Lic.	Webster Auto Body, Co., 69-69A Webster Ave., 25 Automobiles	169095 Rules Suspended and Adopted
98.	Garage Lic.	All Rite Auto, Inc., 38-42 Medford St., 10 Automobiles	169096 Rules Suspended and Adopted
99.	Garage Lic.	Frongillo Realty, 22 Spring Hill Terrace, 19 Automobiles	169097 Rules Suspended and Adopted
100.	Garage Lic.	General Glass & Mirror Corp., 231 Lowell St., 10 Automobiles	169098 Rules Suspended and Adopted
101.	Garage Lic.	Ginsburg Brothers, Inc., 520 Columbia St., 6 Automobiles	169099 Rules Suspended and Adopted
102.	Garage Lic.	Fred M. Susan & Sons Auto Repair, 267-269 Somerville Ave., 50 Automobiles	169100 Rules Suspended and Adopted

103.	Garage Lic.	Circuit City Stores, Inc. #4111, 65 Mystic Ave., 3 Automobiles	169101 Rules Suspended and Adopted
104.	Garage Lic.	Hillside Jaguar, Inc., 45-49 Mystic Ave., 10 Automobiles	169102 Rules Suspended and Adopted
105.	Garage Lic.	U-Haul Co. of Boston, Inc., 149-159 Linwood St., 60 Automobiles	169103 Rules Suspended and Adopted
106.	Garage Lic.	Home Runs.Com., Inc., 70 Innerbelt Rd., 137 Automobiles	169104 Rules Suspended and Adopted
107.	Garage Lic.	Goodyear Auto Service Center #0354, 1 Bow St., 6 Automobiles	169105 Rules Suspended and Adopted
108.	Garage Lic.	Fellsway Auto Repair, Co., 693 McGrath Highway, 15 Automobiles	169106 Rules Suspended and Adopted
109.	Garage Lic.	Somerville Auto Transport Service, Inc., 495 Columbia St., 22 Automobiles	169107 Rules Suspended and Adopted
110.	Garage Lic.	Allen Realty Trust, 112-114 Albion St., 20 Automobiles	169108 Rules Suspended and Adopted
111.	Garage Lic.	Robert D. Brooks, Jr., 28 Holyoke Rd., 5 Automobiles	169109 Rules Suspended and Adopted
112.	Garage Lic.	Domenic Fabrizio, 290 Rear Somerville Ave., 4 Automobiles	169110 Rules Suspended and Adopted
113.	Garage Lic.	C.J. Doherty, Inc., 396 Mystic Ave., 4 Automobiles	169111 Rules Suspended and Adopted
114.	Garage Lic.	JAT Realty Corporation, 6A Beach Ave., 4 Automobiles	169112 Rules Suspended and Adopted
115.	Garage Lic.	JAT Realty Corporation, 6B Beach Ave., 4 Automobiles	169113 Rules Suspended and Adopted

116.	Garage Lic.	JAT Realty Corporation, 6C Beach Ave., 4 Automobiles	169114 Rules Suspended and Adopted
117.	Garage Lic.	JAT Realty Corporation, 6D Beach Ave., 4 Automobiles	169115 Rules Suspended and Adopted
118.	Garage Lic.	A.A. Auto Repair, 619 Somerville Ave., 33 Automobiles	169116 Rules Suspended and Adopted
119.	Garage Lic.	Pat's Auto Body, Inc., 13-19 Joy St., 42 Automobiles	169117 Rules Suspended and Adopted
120.	Garage Lic.	Pat's Auto Body, Inc., 631 Somerville Ave., 51 Automobiles	169118 Rules Suspended and Adopted
121.	Garage Lic.	Pat's Auto Body, Inc., 161 Linwood St., 50 Automobiles,	169119 Rules Suspended and Adopted
122.	Garage Lic.	Mike's Auto Service, 295 Medford St., 20 Automobiles	169120 Rules Suspended and Adopted
123.	Garage Lic.	Al's Auto Repair, 631 Somerville Ave., 28 Automobiles	169121 Rules Suspended and Adopted
124.	Garage Lic.	Boston Sand and Gravel Company, 40 Bunker Hill Industrial Park Rd., 60 Automobiles	169122 Rules Suspended and Adopted
125.	Garage Lic.	Alex Auto Body, Inc., 75 Washington St., 10 Automobiles	169123 Rules Suspended and Adopted
126.	Garage Lic.	Auto Express, 712 Mystic Ave., 3 Automobiles	169124 Rules Suspended and Adopted
127.	Garage Lic.	County Auto Repair, Inc., 103 Washington St., 4 Automobiles	169125 Rules Suspended and Adopted
128.	Garage Lic.	George N. & Joan Tsakos, 72 Berkeley St., 5 Automobiles	169126 Rules Suspended and Adopted

129.	Garage Lic.	A & M Foreign Motors, Inc., 181 McGrath Highway, 20 Automobiles	169127 Rules Suspended and Adopted
130.	Garage Lic.	Thomas B.C. Shen, 9 Pitman St., 8 Automobiles	169128 Rules Suspended and Adopted
131.	Garage Lic.	Somerville Auto Repair, Inc., 453 Somerville Ave., 4 Automobiles	169129 Rules Suspended and Adopted
132.	Flam. Lic.	<b>Renewal of Flammables Licenses</b> McGrath 845 Investments LLC, 843-845 McGrath Highway, 14,575 Gallons	169130 Rules Suspended and Adopted
133.	Flam. Lic.	Tufts University, 62 Talbot Ave., 34,005 gallons	169131 L&P
134.	Flam. Lic.	Tufts University, 62 Talbot Ave., 4,005 gallons	169132 L&P
135.	Flam. Lic.	Tufts University, 39 Rear Latin Way, 20,000 gallons	169133 L&P
136.	Flam. Lic.	Grove Street Realty Trust, 48 Grove St., 500 gallons	169134 Rules Suspended and Adopted
137.	Flam. Lic.	J.C. Auto Repair, 91 Prospect St., 50 Gallons	169135 Rules Suspended and Adopted
138.	Flam. Lic.	Arnold Z. Mason d/b/a Hillcrest Apartments, 121-123 Highland Ave., 5,000 gallons	169136 Rules Suspended and Adopted
139.	Flam. Lic.	Banner Self-Storage, 43 Pitman St., 4,000 gallons	169137 Rules Suspended and Adopted
140.	Flam. Lic.	A. Barbuto Oil Company, 24-26-28 South St., 19,000 Gallons	169138 Rules Suspended and Adopted
141.	Flam. Lic.	Amerigas Propane, Rear Foley St. #2, 30,000 gallons	169139 Rules Suspended and Adopted

110			
142.	Flam. Lic.	DeWire Family Trust/Thomas A. DeWire, Jr., 383-387 Washington St., 3,500 gallons	169140 L&P
143.	Flam. Lic.	Perkins Street Associates, Mt. Perkins Court and Perkins St., 5,050 gallons	169141 Rules Suspended and Adopted
144.	Flam. Lic.	Hillside Auto Repair, Inc., 583 Broadway, 22,600 gallons	169142 Rules Suspended and Adopted
145.	Flam. Lic.	Prospect Iron & Steel Corp., 40 Bennett St., 1,050 gallons	169143 Rules Suspended and Adopted
146.	Flam. Lic.	Little Sisters of the Poor, 186 Highland Ave., 15,000 gallons	169144 Rules Suspended and Adopted
147.	Flam. Lic.	Lub-O-Line Industrial Oil Co., Inc., 9 Florence St., 12,000 gallons	169145 Rules Suspended and Adopted
148.	Flam. Lic.	Lub-O-Line and Oil Co., 9 Florence St., 8,250 gallons	169146 Rules Suspended and Adopted
149.	Flam. Lic.	Somerset LLC, 156 Summer St., 1,320 gallons	169147 Rules Suspended and Adopted
150.	Flam. Lic.	DuPuis Realty Trust, 10-12 Bond St., 2,215 gallons	169148 Rules Suspended and Adopted
151.	Flam. Lic.	Green Automotive, Inc., 85 Foley St., 27,000 gallons	169149 Rules Suspended and Adopted
152.	Flam. Lic.	Faulkner Bros., Inc., 9-13 Alpine St., 18,900 gallons	169150 Rules Suspended and Adopted
153.	Flam. Lic.	Verizon, 111 Central St., 2,500 gallons	169151 Rules Suspended and Adopted
154.	Flam. Lic.	Verizon, 21 Third Ave., 11,800 gallons	169152 Rules Suspended and Adopted

155.	Flam. Lic.	Drake Petroleum Co., Inc., 360 Medford St., 24,210 gallons	169153 Rules Suspended and Adopted
156.	Flam. Lic.	Gordon Fuel Corp./Ashton Fuel, 53 Mystic Ave., 15,000 gallons	169154 Rules Suspended and Adopted
157.	Flam. Lic.	Union Gulf, 231 Washington St., 18,600 Gallons	169155 Rules Suspended and Adopted
158.	Flam. Lic.	Parkway Motor Service, 164 Boston Ave., 18,150 gallons	169156 Rules Suspended and Adopted
159.	Flam. Lic.	Mobil Mart Plus, Inc., 379-387 Alewife Brook Parkway, 33,450 gallons	169157 Rules Suspended and Adopted
160.	Flam. Lic.	Broadway Petroleum, Inc., 1284-1286 Broadway, 23,500 gallons	169158 Rules Suspended and Adopted
161.	Flam. Lic.	Banner Self-Storage, 43 Pitman St., 4,000 gallons	169159 Rules Suspended and Adopted
162.	Flam. Lic.	Fortini's Service Station, 225-227 Beacon St., 7,318 gallons	169160 Rules Suspended and Adopted
163.	Flam. Lic.	General Glass & Mirror Corp., 231 Lowell St., 1,000 gallons	169161 Rules Suspended and Adopted
164.	Flam. Lic.	Souza Bros. Foreign Car Service, Inc., 35-37 Prospect St., 12,388 gallons	169162 Rules Suspended and Adopted
165.	Flam. Lic.	Broadway Henry, LLC, 30-38 Broadway, 6,256 gallons	169163 Rules Suspended and Adopted
166.	Flam. Lic.	120 Beacon St. Limited Partnership, 120 Beacon St., 2,000 gallons above ground	169164 Rules Suspended and Adopted
167.	Flam. Lic.	Upnorth Ltd., Inc. d/b/a U-Save, 70 Prospect St., 16,840 gallons	169165 Rules Suspended and Adopted

168.	Flam. Lic.	Vicente Bros., Inc., 343-345 Medford St., 20,500 gallons	169166 Rules Suspended and Adopted
169.	Flam. Lic.	Joy Street Realty Trust, 66-86 Joy St., 24,000 gallons	169167 Rules Suspended and Adopted
170.	Flam. Lic.	Nissenbaum's Auto Parts, Inc., 490 Columbia St., 1,500 gallons	169168 Rules Suspended and Adopted
171.	Flam. Lic.	Winter Hill Yacht Club, Inc., 130R Foley St., 7,000 gallons	169169 Rules Suspended and Adopted
172.	Flam. Lic.	Pat's Auto Body, Inc., 54-56 Pitman St., 5A Belmont St., 1,000 gallons	169170 Rules Suspended and Adopted
173.	Flam. Lic.	B & G Realty Company, 16-28 Garfield Ave., 3,665 gallons	169171 Rules Suspended and Adopted
174.	Flam. Lic.	Lappen's Auto Supply Co., Inc., 196 Somerville Ave., 2,877 gallons	169172 Rules Suspended and Adopted
175.	Flam. Lic.	M.S. Walker, Inc., 20R Third Ave., 90,000 gallons	169173 Rules Suspended and Adopted
176.	Flam. Lic.	Penske Auto Center, Inc. #3486, 77 Middle sex Ave., 4,000 gallons	169174 Rules Suspended and Adopted
177.	Flam. Lic.	Colonel Bingham Trust, 303 Lowell St., 1,500 gallons	169175 Rules Suspended and Adopted
178.	Flam. Lic.	Gilman Square Associates d/b/a Pearl St., 240 Pearl St., 8,325 gallons	169176 Rules Suspended and Adopted
179.	Flam. Lic.	Burton F. Faulkner Tower, 25-27 Highland Ave., 10,000 gallons	169177 Rules Suspended and Adopted
180.	Flam. Lic.	Broadway Brake Corp., 25-45 Broadway, 8,600 gallons	169178 Rules Suspended and Adopted



181.	Flam. Lic.	Henry F. Owens, Inc., 35 McGrath Highway, 6,670 gallons	169179 Rules Suspended and Adopted
182.	Flam. Lic.	National Railroad Passenger Corp. a/k/a AMTRAK, 32 Cobble Hill Rd., 1,380 gallons	169180 Rules Suspended and Adopted
183.	Flam. Lic.	Foreign Body Works, Inc., 593 Somerville Ave., 250 gallons	169181 Rules Suspended and Adopted
184.	Flam. Lic.	Beacon Sales Company, 50 Webster Ave., 7,280 gallons	169182 Rules Suspended and Adopted
185.	Flam. Lic.	Sal's Auto Body, Inc., 6-8 Beacon St., 715 gallons	169183 Rules Suspended and Adopted
186.	Flam. Lic.	Sweetheart Cup Co., Inc., 30 Inner Belt Rd., 7,170 gallons	169184 Rules Suspended and Adopted
187.	Flam. Lic.	A & A Limousine Renting, Inc., 161 Broadway, 5,500 gallons	169185 Rules Suspended and Adopted
188.	Flam. Lic.	Federal Heating & Engineering, Inc., 24-26 Elm St., 10,000 gallons	169186 Rules Suspended and Adopted
189.	Flam. Lic.	Cubby Oil Co., Inc., 20 Medford St., 16,800 gallons	169187 Rules Suspended and Adopted
190.	Flam. Lic.	Sunoco Service Station #0005-2092, 254-258 Broadway, 27,045 gallons	169188 Rules Suspended and Adopted
191.	Flam. Lic.	Sunoco Service Station #0005-3629, 395 Alewife Brook Pkwy, 32,995 gallons	169189 Rules Suspended and Adopted
192.	Flam. Lic.	Sunoco Service Station #0005-3405, 541 Broadway, 20,145 gallons	169190 Rules Suspended and Adopted
193.	Flam. Lic.	Sunoco Service Station #0005-2175, 434-450 McGrath, 34,430 gallons	169191 Rules Suspended and Adopted

114			
194.	Flam Lic.	Cumberland Farms, Inc., 701-709 Somerville Ave. & Elm Street, 25,000 gallons	169192 Rules Suspended and Adopted
195.	Flam Lic.	Cumberland Farms, Inc. 208-212 Broadway, 16,600 gallons	169193 Rules Suspended and Adopted
196.	Claim Notc.	<b><u>Notice of Claim</u></b> Judith Billard	169194 Placed On File
197.	Claim Notc.	Alex Zavracky	169195 Placed On File
198.	Claim Notc.	Neil Curri	169196 Placed On File
199.	Claim Notc.	Nancy Buttaro	169197 Placed On File
200.	Claim Notc.	Korrinn Fu	169198 Placed On File
201.	Public Occ. Petition	<b><u>Public Property Occupancy</u></b> The Burren Irish Festival, Grove St. parking Lot on June 17, Noon-9:00PM	169199 Rules Suspended and Adopted
202.	Public Occ. Petition	The David Brundage Memorial Road Race to Hang a Banner in Davis Square, May 20 -June 3	169200 Rules Suspended and Adopted
203.	Public Occ. Petition	Divino Espirito Santo (Holy Ghost) Society, for a Procession on June 3, 9:00AM to 12:00PM	169201 Rules Suspended and Adopted
204.	Public Occ. Petition	Mystic Learning Ctr, to block Westwood Road on May 20, 12:00-4:00PM	169202 Rules Suspended and Adopted
205.	Public Occ. Petition	P.A.C.L. Holy Ghost Committee, for Feast to the Holy Spirit on July 6, 7:00PM-Midnight, July 7, 7:00PM-Midnight, and July 8, 10:00AM-Midnight.	169203 Rules Suspended and Adopted
206.	Public Occ. Petition	Department of Transitional Assistance for a White Elephant Sale, at One Davis Sq., on May 12, 9:00AM to 12:00PM, rain date May 19.	169204 Rules Suspended and Adopted
207.	Public Occ. Petition	The Somerville Allied Veterans Council for a parade on May 27 starting at 12:00PM.	169205 Rules Suspended and Adopted

208.	Public Occ. Petition	Caspar Youth Services for distribution of pamphlets on May 12, 12:00-2:00PM.	169206 Rules Suspended and Adopted
209.	Public Occ. Petition	Friends of Somerville 911 Providers for a National Emergency Medical Service Week Appreciation BBQ at Trum Field on May 26, 3:00PM-8:00PM.	169207 Rules Suspended and Adopted
210.	Junk Lic.	<b><u>Junk Dealer License Renewals</u></b> Talewsky Enterprises, Inc., 508 Columbia St.	169208 Rules Suspended and Adopted
211.	Junk Lic.	Nissenbaums Auto Parts, 480 Columbia St.	169209 Rules Suspended and Adopted
212.	Junk Lic.	Atlas Junk Co., 475 Columbia St.	169210 Rules Suspended and Adopted
213.	Junk Lic.	Prospect Iron & Steel Company, 40 Bennett St.	169211 Rules Suspended and Adopted
214.	Junk Lic.	The Salvation Army Thrift Store, 483 Broadway	169212 Rules Suspended and Adopted
215.	Petition	Transfer of a Class 2 Used Car Dealer's License to Kam Bazazi d/b/a Manny's Auto Center, 463 McGrath Highway	169213 Rules Suspended and Adopted
216.	Petition	Class 2 Used Car Dealers License for William Doucette, 325 Alewife Brook Pkwy.	169214 Rules Suspended and Adopted
217.	Petition	Outdoor Parking License for Ken Bolog, 9 Washington St., 20 vehicles	169215 Rules Suspended and Adopted
218.	Petition	Outdoor Parking for Somerville Auto Repair, 453 Somerville Ave., for 6 vehicles.	169216 Rules Suspended and Adopted
219.	Petition	Pool Tables and Bowling Alley License Renewal for Mulligans, 704 Broadway, 2 Pool Tables.	169217 Rules Suspended and Adopted

**ITEMS RECEIVED AFTER 2:00 PM**

- |      |                  |   |                   |
|------|------------------|---|-------------------|
| 220. | Order            | <u>Submitted by Ald. McCallum</u><br>That the Superintendent of Inspectional Services notify the owners of the Winter Hill Market, on Broadway, to clean the area around the market.  | 169218<br>Adopted |
| 221. | Order            | That the Superintendent of Highways repair the large ruts in the roadway in front of the Healy School, at the corner of Edgar Ave. and Meacham St.  | 169219<br>Adopted |
| 222. | Order            | That the Superintendent of Highways repair the pothole on Douglas Ave., at the corner of Edgar Ave.   | 169220<br>Adopted |
| 223. | Order            | That the Director of Traffic and Parking check Butler Drive for illegally parked vehicles.  | 169221<br>Adopted |
| 224. | Order            | <u>Submitted by Ald. White and McCallum</u><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works clean the catch basins on the right side of Thurston St., from Broadway to Medford St.   | 169222<br>Adopted |
| 225. | Petition         | Public Property Occupancy Permit for Redbones BBQ, closing Chester St. on 5/20, 8AM – 10PM.   | 169223<br>Adopted |
| 226. | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Sponsoring William Golden of Baker, Braueman and Barbadoro to discuss litigation strategy in Executive Session.   | 169224<br>Adopted |
| 227. | Resolution       | <u>Submitted by Entire Board</u><br>In support of a grant application being submitted to the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Management through the Office of Housing and Community Development and the Historic Preservation Commission. | 169225<br>Adopted |
| 228. | Order            | That the DPW reinstate the Graffiti Strike Force and Graffiti Hotline immediately.  | 169226<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**

**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE SPECIAL MEETING**

May 16, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran.

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

- |    |  |   |
|----|--|---|
| 1. | Requesting approval of the retention of outside legal counsel for the purpose of opposing the expansion of Massport's Runway 14-32.  | 169228<br>Approved                      |
| 2. | Requesting the appropriation of \$40,000 from free cash to the Law Department Legal Services account.  | 169229<br>Rules Suspended &<br>Approved |
| 3. | Order      That the Mayor's request for a supplemental appropriation of \$40,000 from free cash, for the Law Department Legal Services Account, be hereby authorized and approved. | 169230<br>Approved                      |

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**



**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE REGULAR MEETING**

May 24, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Denise Provost, William M. Roche, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran.

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

None

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS**  
**AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

- |    |          |   |                   |
|----|----------|---|-------------------|
| 1. | Citation | <b><u>Submitted by Entire Board</u></b><br>Commending Police Officer James McNally for his outstanding service as the Ward 2 Community Police Officer.  | 169232<br>Adopted |
| 2. | Citation | Commending former Director of Planning Brandon Wilson for her outstanding service as the City's first Director of Planning.   | 169233<br>Adopted |
| 3. | Citation | Commending Joseph Galvin for his years of service to the City and for being named "Mr. Democrat" by the Democratic Ward and City Committee.   | 169234<br>Adopted |
| 4. | Citation | Commending Frank Burgholzer for his years of professional and neighborly service in the City.   | 169235<br>Adopted |
| 5. | Citation | Commending James Burgholzer for his years of professional and neighborly service in the City.   | 169236<br>Adopted |
| 6. | Citation | Commending Paul Burgholzer for his years of professional and neighborly service in the City.  | 169237<br>Adopted |
| 7. | Citation | Commending Lena Fedele for being a good neighbor to the residents of Bigelow Street and the surrounding neighborhood, and for providing a living example of what it means to be a Somervillian. | 169238<br>Adopted |

- |     |            |  |                   |
|-----|------------|--|-------------------|
| 8.  | Citation   | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Halloran</u></b><br>Commending Nick and his Staff at Leone's Sub and Pizza in recognition of their outstanding contributions to the Youth of the City and their generosity and support of the Dee Zuccaro Road Race and the Learn to Swim Program.                             | 169239<br>Adopted |
| 9.  | Citation   | Commending Ron Laham for his contributions to the Youth of the City and his generosity and support of the Dee Zuccaro Road Race and the Learn to Swim Program.   | 169240<br>Adopted |
| 10. | Citation   | Commending the Trane Family for their generosity and contributions to the Dee Zuccaro Road Race and the Learn to Swim Program.   | 169241<br>Adopted |
| 11. | Citation   | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Tarpley</u></b><br>Commending Kristin Goss for her service to Ward Two on the Ward 2 Leadership Team.  | 169242<br>Adopted |
| 12. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted By Entire Board</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Massachusetts Legislature consider setting aside a portion of the proposed increase on the cigarette tax to be returned to the cities and towns for the purpose of street cleaning/beautification. | 169243<br>Adopted |
| 13. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby formally communicate to the Massachusetts State Legislature our support for Senate 1206, an Act relative to speed limits in cities and towns.  | 169244<br>Adopted |
| 14. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Roche and Favaloro</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking replace the "GO SLOW - CHILDREN" sign on Florence Street.   | 169245<br>Adopted |
| 15. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking replace the missing "STOP" Sign at the end of Blakely Ave., at Cross St. East. This is the second request (prior request made on February 24, 2000).  | 169246<br>Adopted |
| 16. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking place "SLOW - SENIORS CROSSING" signs at strategic locations around Bryant Manor.   | 169247<br>Adopted |
| 17. | Order      | That the Chief of Police monitor and enforce the "4 WAY STOP" rule, as posted, at Myrtle St. and Pearl St.   | 169248<br>Adopted |
| 18. | Order      | That the Chief of Police place the speed monitor on the following Ward One streets and follow up with strict enforcement by ticketing violators over the next several weeks: Mount Pleasant St., Mount Vernon St., (from Pearl St. to Broadway), and Myrtle St.  | 169249<br>Adopted |



- |     |       |  |                          |
|-----|-------|--|--------------------------|
| 19. | Order | That the Ward One Community Police Officers and Somerville Police Department monitor Hathorn St. for vandals who are throwing garbage all over the street on a regular basis.  | 169250<br>Adopted        |
| 20. | Order | That the Chief of Police monitor and enforce the "NO LEFT TURN" rule as posted for Lincoln St. on Broadway.  | 169251<br>Adopted        |
| 21. | Order | That the Director of Inspectional Services and the Director of the Board of Health jointly investigate the premises at 46 Franklin St. for any health or zoning violations, relative to a possible illegal apartment in the basement.  | 169252<br>Adopted        |
| 22. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works replace the temporary hot topped sidewalk with concrete at the corner of Lincoln St. and Perkins St.   | 169253<br>Adopted        |
| 23. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking and the Superintendent of Lights and Lines increase the length of time for the pedestrian walk signal at Franklin St., crossing Broadway, as this crosswalk is used frequently by senior citizens.  | 169254<br>Adopted        |
| 24. | Comm. | Regarding the community clean up held on Saturday, May 12.   | 169255<br>Placed On File |
| 25. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. O'Donovan</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking Department consistently enforce permit parking on Robinson Street between 10:00 a.m. and 8:00 p.m. Saturdays, and report all violations to the Board of Aldermen for the next twelve (12) weeks. | 169256<br>Adopted        |
| 26. | Order | That the Director of Inspectional Services inspect and enforce noise ordinance violations on Robinson Street on Saturdays between 10:00 a.m. and 8:00 p.m. and report to the Board of Aldermen on any and all findings for the next twelve (12) weeks.                                 | 169257<br>Adopted        |
| 27. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking develop immediate relief at the intersection of Glenwood Road and Medford Street, as the outlet of Glenwood Road into Medford Street remains unsafe.  | 169258<br>Adopted        |
| 28. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking secure funding immediately for a traffic light at Lowell Street and Medford Street in preparation for the opening of the Lowell Street Bridge.  | 169259<br>Adopted        |

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 29. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works clean and unclog the sewer at the corner of Norwood Avenue and Medford Street and report to the Board of Alderman upon completion of this action.   | 169260<br>Adopted |
| 30. | Order | That the Chief of Police place a speed board on Norwood Avenue at various rush hour intervals (7-9 a.m. and 4-6 p.m.).  | 169261<br>Adopted |
| 31. | Order | That the Chief of Police station an officer with a radar gun on Norwood Avenue to enforce speed limits.   | 169262<br>Adopted |
| 32. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works work with the Recreation Commission and Youth Services Department to completely renovate the field house at Trum Field, to provide more adequate usage, especially changing facilities for women.                           | 169263<br>Adopted |
| 33. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, White, Provost and Favaloro</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works place a wrought iron waste receptacle in front of 37 School Street and near the corner of Knapp Street and School Street.                | 169264<br>Adopted |
| 34. | Order | That the Directors of OHCD and Traffic and Parking appear at the next Webster Avenue Advisory Council meeting on June 19, 2001 at 7:00PM to discuss Webster Avenue Street upgrades.   | 169265<br>Adopted |
| 35. | Order | That the Director of OHCD plant trees in the City Owned lot across from Dunkin Donuts on Prospect Street.   | 169266<br>Adopted |
| 36. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking replace the “No Parking” signs on along Allen Street that have been removed by vandals.  | 169267<br>Adopted |
| 37. | Order | That the Chief of Police investigate the establishment of a “Special Operations Unit” to focus on traffic enforcement, monitoring parks and playgrounds, directed patrols and other special events.   | 169268<br>Adopted |
| 38. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works replace the sidewalks along Newton Street from Emerson Street to Everett Street. This is the second request (first submitted September 14, 2000).   | 169269<br>Adopted |
| 39. | Order | That the Director of Inspectional Services inspect the fence at the rear of the Cambridge Plaza along White Street Place and contact the Cambridge Inspectional Services Department to request that they order the property owner to replace or repair the fence. | 169270<br>Adopted |

- |     |       |  |  |
|-----|-------|--|--|
| 40. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking replace the Red Light at Buckingham and Beacon Streets.   | 169271<br>Adopted  |
| 41. | Order |  | 169272<br>Withdrawn  |
| 42. | Order | That the Ward Two day and evening Community Police Officers and the Directors of Traffic and Parking and Inspectional Services attend a meeting on June 6, 2001 at 6:30 PM at the Kennedy School Cafeteria to meet with Alderman Tarpley and residents of Holyoke Rd. to discuss noise and other issues. | 169273<br>Adopted  |
| 43. | Order | That the Superintendent of Inspectional Services inform the owners of Millennium Sweeping of 308 Main Street, Medford, that they are in violation of the City's noise ordinance when sweeping the former Bradlees lot at 2:30 AM.  | 169274<br>Adopted  |
| 44. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works clean the city owned lot on Washington Street across from the U.S. Post Office.  | 169275<br>Adopted  |
| 45. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works ensure that Line Street, at the Somerville and Cambridge border, is swept.   | 169276<br>Adopted  |
| 46. | Order | That the Director of OHCD meet with the Ward Two Alderman, Members of the Conservation Committee and the public on June 4, 2001 at 7:00 PM in the Aldermen's Committee Room to discuss the reconstruction of Durrell Park on Beacon Street.  | 169277<br>Adopted  |
| 47. | Order | That the Chief of Police and the Director of Traffic and parking attend a meeting on June 12, 2001 at 6:30 PM at One Fitchburg Place to meet with the trustees and residents of Brickbottom to address numerous concerns.  | 169278<br>Adopted  |
| 48. | Comm. | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Tarpley</u></b><br>Regarding the Summer Recess.  | 169279<br>Placed on File                                   |
| 49. | Comm. | Regarding the Charter Review Committee.  | 169280<br>Placed on File                                   |
| 50. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Connolly</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works remove the graffiti ASAP from the property at the intersection of Grove St. and Elm St., and the side of the property between 49 Day St. and Dover St., adjacent to the parking lot.                                   | 169281<br>Adopted<br>Copy to Public<br>Utilities and Works |

124			
51.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works conduct a neighborhood meeting ASAP with the residents of Irving St. and Meacham Rd. regarding the underground wiring work to be completed during the month of June.	169282 Adopted
52.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works clean and sweep the accumulated debris on the even side of Grove St., between the bus way and the locked gate.	169283 Adopted
53.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works report to this Board and the affected property owners on the status of the curb cut at 54 Burnside Ave. ASAP.	169284 Adopted
54.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the elevated edge of the sidewalk in front of 88 Pearson Rd., to prevent a tripping hazard.	169285 Adopted
55.	Order	That the City Clerk forward a copy of the enclosed decision of the MA Architectural Access Board, relative to 65 Holland St., to the members of the Licensing Commission for their information and review.	169286 Adopted
56.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works remove and replace the dead tree in front of 64 Pearson Rd. ASAP.	169287 Adopted
57.	Order	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Taylor</u></b> That the Superintendent of Highways correct the drainage problem in front of 11 Belmont Place.	169288 Adopted
58.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works extend the existing curb cut in front of 19 Cambria St. in a westerly direction towards 21 Cambria St.	169289 Adopted
59.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works consider listing a reason on posted "Work Area" signs along with date and no parking times when performing work on public and private ways.	169290 Adopted
60.	Order	That the Dedication Committee name the corner of Berkeley and School Streets in honor of Edward J. Icovitti.	169291 Adopted
61.	Order	That the Director of Traffic and Parking and the Chief Engineer of the Fire Department clearly post and enforce the Fire Lane designation on Sanborn Court.	169292 Adopted
62.	Order	That the Director of Traffic and Parking consider developing a "Loading Zone" in the public parking area between # 66-75 Union Square (between the hours of 11:00AM and 3:00PM).	169292A Adopted

- |     |       |   |   |
|-----|-------|---|---|
| 63. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking place a "CAUTION – PEDESTRIANS CROSSING" sign at the intersection of Sanborn Court and the Public Parking Lot, to address the public safety hazard.  | 169293<br>Adopted   |
| 64. | Order | That the Superintendent of Highways remove the diseased trees at the end of Belmont Place, as they pose a public safety issue.  | 169294<br>Adopted   |
| 65. | Order | That the Superintendent of Highways move the “Permit Parking” sign in front of 10 Belmont Place to the end of the street.   | 169295<br>Adopted   |
| 66. | Comm. | Sponsoring Election Commissioner Mary Walker to appear before the Board of Aldermen to present the Redistricting Plan.  | 169296<br>Adopted and<br>Redistricting Map is<br>Approved |
| 67. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Favaloro, Curtatone and Roche</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works, after consultation with the Public Works Department of the City of Boston and the Massachusetts Highway Department, provide this Board with a presentation of the plans and timeline for the replacement of Rutherford Avenue, as well as any plans to repair the overpass leading into Somerville. | 169297<br>Adopted   |
| 68. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. McCallum</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the sidewalk across the street from 29 Sewall St.  | 169298<br>Adopted   |
| 69. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works remove the television and tires from the sidewalks at 42 and 49 Derby Street.   | 169299<br>Adopted   |
| 70. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works remove the washing machine from the sidewalk at 86 Marshall St.   | 169300<br>Adopted   |
| 71. | Order | That the Superintendent of Inspectional Services inspect the wooden staging at 21Bradley St. for any violations.  | 169301<br>Adopted   |
| 72. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works remove the refrigerator from the sidewalk at 16 Sargent Ave.  | 169302<br>Adopted   |
| 73. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works remove the stove from the sidewalk at 280 Broadway,.  | 169303<br>Adopted   |
| 74. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works remove the television from the sidewalk at 394 Medford St., and that DPW Commissioner appear at the next BOA meeting to discuss trash pickup.   | 169304<br>Adopted as Amended                              |

126			
75.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works remove the television from the corner of Medford and Lee Streets.	169305 Adopted
76.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works remove the television sets from the sidewalks at 19 and 33 Sewall St.	169306 Adopted
77.	Ordinance	<b><u>Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Tarpley, Connolly, Favaloro and Taylor</u></b> Creating an Environmental Action Commission.	169307 Legislative Matters Copy to City Solicitor
78.	Resolution	<b><u>Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Connolly, Tarpley, Favaloro and McCallum</u></b> That the Board of Aldermen review the findings of the April 14, 1997 Report of The Graffiti Task Force, and make any necessary recommendations to the Administration to halt and control the further spread of Graffiti and to remove the same from within the City of Somerville.	169308 Adopted Copy to Public Utilities and Works
79.	Comm.	<b><u>Submitted by Ald. Curtatone</u></b> Submitting a draft budget review calendar for commentary from the Board of Aldermen (Papers attached).	169309 Placed on File

#### **UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

80.	Resolution	That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request Ms. Louana H. Evarts of 230 Fellsway, Somerville, to withdraw her appeal to the development at Assembly Square.	168375 Left on Table
-----	------------	---	-------------------------

#### **COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

81.		Submitting a Five-Year 2002-2006 Capital Improvement Plan.	169310 Finance
82.		Transferring \$6,000 within the City Clerk Dept.	169311 Rules Suspended and Adopted
82A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of Six Thousand Dollars, (\$6,000.00), from the City Clerk Personal Services Account #2401-5300 to the City Clerk Ordinary Maintenance Professional and Technical Service Account is hereby approved.	169311A Adopted
83.		Transferring \$1,600 within the Library Dept.	169312 Rules Suspended and Adopted

83A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of One Thousand Six Hundred Dollars, (\$1,600.00), from the Library Capital Computer Equipment Account #58569 to the Library Ordinary Maintenance Software Account #53900 is hereby approved.	169312A Adopted
84.		Transferring \$21,525 within the Council on Aging.	169313 Rules Suspended and Adopted
84A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of Twenty One Thousand Five Hundred and Twenty Five Dollars, (\$21,525.00), from the Council on Aging Account #1034-51110 to the accounts described within is hereby approved.	169313A Adopted
85.		Requesting Cindy Hickey to appear before the Board for the purpose of presenting her an appreciation certificate for her work on the Somersday Clean Up Program.	169314 Adopted
86.		Proclaiming that Somerville will maintain a policy of zero tolerance for hate crimes.	169315 Placed on File
87.		Appointing Derek Snare, 158 Central St., to the Historic Preservation Commission.	169316 Confirmation of Appointments
88.		Appointing Susan Rabinowitz, 141 Central St., to the Historic Preservation Commission.	169317 Confirmation of Appointments
89.		Appointing Jim Wright, 47 Vinal Ave., to the Historic Preservation Commission.	169318 Confirmation of Appointments
90.		Appointing Lynn Laur, 58 Bow St., to the Historic Preservation Commission as an Alternate.	169319 Confirmation of Appointments
91.		Appointing Larry Aiello, 160 Holland St., to the Historic Preservation Commission as an Alternate.	169320 Confirmation of Appointments
92.		Appointing Christine Young, 28 Foskett Ave., to the Historic Preservation Commission as an Alternate.	169321 Confirmation of Appointments
93.		Reappointing John Bunzick, 14 Moore St., to the Historic Preservation Commission.	169322 Rules Suspended and Adopted

128			
94.		Reappointing Michael Payne, AIA, 74 Powderhouse Blvd., to the Historic Preservation Commission.	169323 Rules Suspended and Adopted
95.		Reappointing Susan Fontano, 26 Mt. Vernon St., to the Historic Preservation Commission.	169324 Rules Suspended and Adopted
96.		Reappointing Barbara Mangum, 9 Josephine Ave to the Historic Preservation Commission as an Alternate.	169325 Rules Suspended and Adopted

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

97.		<b><u>Report of Committee on Youth Services, April 30, 2001</u></b> No Papers	169326 Adopted
98.		<b><u>Report of Committee on Finance, May 15, 2001</u></b> No Papers	169327 Adopted
99.		<b><u>Report of Committee on License &amp; Permits, May 16, 2001</u></b>	169328 Adopted
99A.	Petition	New 2 <sup>nd</sup> Class Used Car Dealer License, Pearl St. Auto Sales, 525 Broadway.	168735 Adopted w/conditions
99B.	Petition	<u>Outdoor Parking</u> Urban Equity Dev., Co., 55-59 Day St. and 108-112-118 Dover St., for not more than 70 vehicles.	168870 Adopted
99C.	Petition	Urban Equity Dev., Co., 7-9 and 11-13 Herbert St., for not more than 20 vehicles.	168871 Adopted
99D.	Public Hearing	360 Networks, 70 Innerbelt Road for flammables for 3,600 gallons of diesel fuel.	169000 Adopted w/conditions
99E.	Flam. Lic.	Trusts University, 62 Talbot Avenue, 34,005 Gallons.	169131 Adopted
99F.	Flam. Lic.	Trusts University, 62 Talbot Ave., 4,005 Gallons	169132 Adopted
99G.	Flam. Lic.	Tufts University, 39Rear Latin Way, 20,000 Gallons	169133 Adopted
100.		<b><u>Report of Committee on Redistricting Review, May 17,2001</u></b> No Papers	169329 Adopted



- |       |  |                   |
|-------|--|-------------------|
| 101.  | <b><u>Report of Committee on Leg. Matters, May 17, 2001</u></b><br>No Papers   | 169330<br>Adopted |
| 102.  | <b><u>Report of Committee on Leg. Matters, May 22, 2001</u></b>  | 169331<br>Adopted |
| 102A. | Ordinance <u>Submitted by Ald. Connolly</u><br>Regarding outdoor seating.  | 168791<br>Adopted |
| 103.  | <b><u>Report of Committee on Conf. of Appt., May 22, 2001</u></b>  | 169332            |
| 103A. | Mayor's Comm. Requesting the appointment to firefighters of the following six individuals: Stephen Belski, Gregory French, Mark Matthews, Melvin Dominique, Joseph Rossi, and David Stilner. | 169043<br>Adopted |
| 103B. | Mayor's Comm. Requesting the appointment of Marty Martinez as director of the Somerville Youth Program.  | 169042<br>Adopted |

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

- |      |   |   |
|------|---|---|
| 104. | Planning Board recommendation approving a REVISED Article 7 and Article 2 of the SZO Body Art Establishments. | 169333<br>Legislative Matters                           |
| 105. | Planning Board recommendation approving proposed amendment to Article 7 of the SZO removing outdoor seating.  | 169334<br>Legislative Matters                           |
| 106. | Traffic and Parking Director response to #168700 re: Highland Ave Conwell St. traffic light.                  | 169335<br>Placed on File                                |
| 107. | License and Permit Inspector response to #1689994 re: 29 Harding St.  | 169336<br>Placed on File                                |
| 108. | City Solicitor response to #167941 re: Private Ways.  | 169337<br>Placed on File                                |
| 109. | City Solicitor response re: Dumpsters on public/private ways.   | 169338<br>Placed on File                                |
| 110. | City Solicitor response re: zoning amendments for body art establishments.                                    | 169339<br>Placed on File<br>Copy to Legislative Matters |
| 111. | City Solicitor response re: minimum water units.  | 169340<br>Placed on File                                |

**NEW BUSINESS**

112.	Garage Lic.	<b>Renewal of Garage Licenses</b> Krisco Corp. D/B/A Maaco Auto Painting, 444 Somerville Ave., 100 Automobiles.	169341 Rules Suspended and Adopted
113.	Garage Lic.	Don's Automotive, 27 Cutter St., 5 Automobiles.	169342 Rules Suspended and Adopted
114.	Garage Lic.	Streetwise, Inc., 45B-59 Pitman St., 20 Automobiles.	169343 Rules Suspended and Adopted
115.	Garage Lic.	A-1 Auto Clinic, 308 McGrath Highway, 12 Automobiles.	169344 Rules Suspended and Adopted
116.	Garage Lic.	Unity Auto Repair, 13-B Joy Street, 15 Automobiles.	169345 Rules Suspended and Adopted
117.	Garage Lic.	Herbert Chambers I-93, Inc., D/B/A Chambers Motorcar, 273-289 McGrath Highway, 350 Automobiles.	169346 Rules Suspended and Adopted
118.	Garage Lic.	Northeast Truck Leasing, 843-847 McGrath Highway, 20 Automobiles.	169347 Rules Suspended and Adopted
119.	Flam. Lic.	<b>Renewal of Flammable Licenses</b> Kingsley Orchard Realty, 49 Dover St., 5,000 Gallons.	169348 Rules Suspended and Adopted
120.	Flam. Lic.	Kingsley Orchard Realty, 123 Orchard St., 5,000 Gallons	169349 Rules Suspended and Adopted
121.	Flam. Lic.	Kingsley Orchard Realty, 18 Day St., 8,000 Gallons.	169350 Rules Suspended and Adopted
122.	Flam. Lic.	Hess 21521, 709 McGrath Hwy, 45,550 Gallons.	169351 Rules Suspended and Adopted
123.	Flam. Lic.	Elm Corp, 371 Beacon St., 23,250 Gallons.	169352 Rules Suspended and Adopted
124.	Flam. Lic.	Fred Hubbard Gulf Inc., 369-371 Highland Ave., 19,100 Gallons.	169353 Rules Suspended and Adopted

125.	Flam. Lic.	Melo Tone Vending, Inc., 130 Broadway, 4,202 Gallons.	169354 Rules Suspended and Adopted
126.	Flam. Lic.	Shell Station #137848, 71-79 Summer St., 38,000 Gallons.	169355 Rules Suspended and Adopted
127.	Pub. Occ. Permit	<b><u>Public Property Occupancy Permit</u></b> Davis Square Music Series, 6/1, 4PM, 6/15-16, 22-23, 29-30, Noon and 5-7PM.	169356 Rules Suspended and Adopted
128.	Pub. Occ. Permit	Church Festival for Dormition of the Virgin Mary, Greek Orthodox Church, 6/15 5-11PM, 6/16 12-11PM, 6/17 12-9PM.	169357 Rules Suspended and Adopted
129.	Pub. Occ. Permit	Block party on Fairmount St. between Curtis and Hill Streets on June 24, 2001 from 12 Noon-6PM.	169358 Rules Suspended and Adopted
130.	Petition	<b><u>Taxi Medallion Transfer</u></b> #1 from Country Club Transportation to Debaca Taxi.	169359 Traffic and Parking
131.	Petition	#3 and #4 from Country Club Transportation to Pena Cab.	169360 Traffic and Parking
132.	Petition	<b><u>Renewal of Amusement Device</u></b> 2 pool tables at Diesel Café, 257 Elm St.	169361 Rules Suspended and Adopted
133.	Comm.	<b><u>Communication</u></b> Massport response to #168719 re: Runway 14/32.	169362 Placed on File
134.	Comm.	Harvard President response to #168937 re: the living wage.	169363 Placed on File

**ITEMS RECEIVED AFTER 2:00 PM**

135.	Order	<u>Submitted by Ald. Connolly</u> That the Commissioner of Public Works advise this Board on the status on the crosswalk repairs in Davis Square by Level 3, per their contract with the City.	169364 Adopted
136.	Petition	<u>Livery License</u> Alternative Transport Service.	169365 Licenses and Permits
137.	Order	<u>Submitted by Ald. O'Donovan</u> That the Superintendent of Lights and Lines repair the broken street lights in front of #8 and #22 Spencer Ave.	169366 Adopted

- 132
138. Order That the Director of Traffic and the Commissioner of Public Works install a crosswalk by Pritchard Ave. and Boston Ave. to slow traffic. Please respond on this Board in writing and secure said order by July, 2001. 169367  
Adopted
139. Order **Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Taylor, and Favaloro** 139368  
That the Director of Traffic and Parking repair the sign at the intersection of Medford St. and Hamlet St., in front of the Highland Cuisine Restaurant. Adopted
140. Order That the Chief of Police monitor speed, via the placement of a Speed Board and enforcement, at the intersection of Munroe St. and Prospect Hill Ave. during the morning and afternoon rush hours and report back to this Board within fourteen days. 169369  
Adopted

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**

**City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE SPECIAL MEETING**

May 31, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, Denise Provost, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, John M. Connolly.

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

- |    |   |                   |
|----|---|-------------------|
| 1. | Requesting approval of the City's FY2002 Operating Budget.                | 169370<br>Finance |
| 2. | Requesting authorization of revolving funds for certain City departments. | 169371<br>Finance |

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**



**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE REGULAR MEETING**

June 14, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Denise Provost, William M. Roche, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran.

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- |     |          |   |   |
|-----|----------|---|---|
| 1.  | Petition | Boston Edison Company, D/B/A Nstar Electric: for a grant of location for 95 feet of conduit to be installed at Sacramento St. and Somerville Ave. and relocation of poles 304/4 with anchor guy and 304/5 to be installed in Sacramento St. | 169373<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Approved |
| 1A. | Order    | Boston Edison Company, D/B/A Nstar Electric: for a grant of location for 95 feet of conduit to be installed at Sacramento St. and Somerville Ave. and relocation of poles 304/4 with anchor guy and 304/5 to be installed in Sacramento St. | 169373A<br>Adopted                        |
| 2.  | Petition | For a Flammables License for Doucette Auto Service, 325 Alewife Brook Parkway.  | 169374<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Approved |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

- |    |            |  |  |
|----|------------|--|--|
| 3. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted By Entire Board</u></b><br>Regarding wooden playground and park equipment treated with the pesticide Chromated Copper Arsenate (CCA).  | 169375<br>Adopted<br>Copy to PHS & HCD |
| 4. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests that the Somerville State Delegation draft a new law that would protect and provide relief to victims of identity theft.   | 169376<br>Adopted                      |
| 5. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works provide this Board with a report of all street and sidewalk opening permits granted during the past two years as well as a report on the status of permanent repairs to such openings. | 169377<br>Adopted                      |

- |     |            |   |                              |
|-----|------------|---|------------------------------|
| 6.  | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Connolly</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works trim the tree in front of 24 Bromfield Road, as it is encroaching on the resident's property.   | 169378<br>Adopted            |
| 7.  | Order      | That the Chief of Police and the Director of Traffic and Parking enforce the "ONE WAY" direction of motor vehicle traffic on Winter Street, at College Avenue, and consider reducing the driveway opening to prevent on-going violations.   | 169379<br>Adopted            |
| 8.  | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works notify the electric utility company to repair/replace the two street lights at the corner of Summit Street and College Avenue and also in front of 88 College Avenue, and advise this Board, in writing, as to the schedule of work completion prior to this Board's next regular meeting.      | 169380<br>Adopted            |
| 9.  | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works request the appearance of a Level Three contractor at the next regular meeting of this Board to respond to questions regarding crosswalk repair in Davis Square. AMENDED to add That the City Solicitor or her designee appear before this Board to discuss the City's options re: this matter. | 169381<br>Adopted as Amended |
| 10. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works consider the request of the property owner at 54 Burnside Avenue relative to the proposed curb cut.   | 169382<br>Adopted            |
| 11. | Order      | That the Director of the Office of Housing and Community Development contact the MBTA regarding the installation of bicycle racks, previously requested on June 29, 2000, and again on January 11, 2001.  | 169383<br>Adopted            |
| 12. | Order      | That Assistant City Solicitor David Shapiro appear before this Board this evening to discuss C.O.R.I. procedures.   | 169384<br>Adopted            |
| 13. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works install a trash receptacle in front of 212 Elm Street.  | 169385<br>Adopted            |
| 14. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Roche, Curtatone, White, Provost, Favaloro</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests that the Mayor schedule a meeting with our state, federal and local elected officials to determine a strategy for the relocation of the Probate Courthouse to the Assembly Square Mall.                     | 169386<br>Adopted            |
| 15. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Taylor</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works make the necessary arrangements to have a tree planted in front of 97 Summer Street.  | 169387<br>Adopted            |



- |     |            |   |                   |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 16. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works clean the catch basin on Hillside Circle.   | 169388<br>Adopted |
| 17. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests that the Dedication Committee name the corner of Madison Street and Sycamore Street in honor of Catherine Kay Benson.   | 169389<br>Adopted |
| 18. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. O'Donovan</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works notify this Board of his plan for trimming trees throughout the city.  | 169390<br>Adopted |
| 19. | Order      | That the Director of Inspectional Services inspect the property located at 91 Pearson Avenue for garbage and litter untidiness which may be causing a health hazard.                                      | 169391<br>Adopted |
| 20. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works remove the graffiti on the Warwick Street sidewalk.   | 169392<br>Adopted |
| 21. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Lights and Lines install and repair the street lights at 19 Warwick Street and at the bend of Warwick Street.                             | 169393<br>Adopted |
| 22. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking replace the faded signs at 86 and 55 Alpine Street.  | 169394<br>Adopted |
| 23. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works clean the catch basin at the corner of Cedar Street and Cedar Place.  | 169395<br>Adopted |
| 24. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests that the Mayor's Office schedule a dedication of the City-owned lot at Partridge Avenue and Medford Street as requested in Order #168330 on January 11, 2001. | 169396<br>Adopted |
| 25. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests that the Mayor's office set up a re-opening celebration of the Trum Field tot lot in conjunction with the Office of Housing and Community Development.        | 169397<br>Adopted |
| 26. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests that the Committee on License and Permits notify NStar to resurface the front of 87 Alpine Street with concrete, as promised over nine months ago.            | 169398<br>Adopted |
| 27. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. McCallum and White</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works remove the litter and debris from Butler Drive.   | 169399<br>Adopted |
| 28. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works fill the pothole in front of 43 Putnam Road.  | 169400<br>Adopted |

138			
29.	Order	That the Director of Traffic and Parking check the timing of the traffic signals at Broadway and School Street and Broadway and Temple Street.	169401 Adopted
30.	Order	That the Director of Inspectional Services investigate complaints of a towing company working out of 150 Walnut Street and parking tow trucks on Jackson Road, and check for proper licenses and permits.	169402 Adopted
31.	Order	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Halloran</u></b> That the Commissioner of Public Works investigate the possibility of removing the curb between the MBTA bus station and the entrance to the Clarendon Hill Housing area.	169403 Adopted
32.	Order	That the Director of OHCD report back to this Board to inform the members what funds are available for a Trum Field fix up.	169404 Adopted
33.	Order	That the City Clerk grant a Permit for the West Somerville Neighborhood School Fair this Saturday, June 16th, 2001.	169405 Adopted
34.	Order	That the Director of the Board of Health cite the residents at 75 Ossipee Road for possible health violations relative to the discarded couches, which are attracting animals.	169406 Adopted
35.	Resolution	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Halloran and White</u></b> That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests that the Administration set up a meeting with the Tufts perimeter group to discuss the concerns that neighbors have with Tufts University.	169407 Adopted
36.	Resolution	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Provost, McCallum, Taylor, White, Curtatone and Favaloro</u></b> Regarding the damaging effects of steep rent increases in this City.	169408 Adopted Copy to HCD
37.	Resolution	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Provost, Connolly, Taylor, White and Curtatone</u></b> That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests that the Inspector General provide a formal ruling on whether the Commonwealth's new emissions standards, as applied to municipal vehicles, amount to an unfunded mandate by the State.	169409 Adopted
38.	Order	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Provost, Taylor, White, Curtatone, O'Donovan and Favaloro</u></b> That the City Solicitor advise this Board whether it would be a proper exercise of the City's police power to enact an ordinance directing where quantities of water may be drained from private property and prohibiting the unconsented draining of water onto the land of another.	169410 Adopted

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 39. | Order | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. White</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works work with Boston Edison to restore the street light at 28 Kensington Avenue.  | 169411<br>Adopted |
| 40. | Order | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. White and McCallum</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking and the Chief of Police enforce the NO PARKING restriction at the corner of Foster and Central Streets.   | 169412<br>Adopted |
| 41. | Order | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, White, Provost and Favaloro</u></b><br>That the Board of Health Department and the Inspectional Services Department inspect the home at 50 Holyoke Road for various health and code violations, that the Chief of Police increase directed patrols on Holyoke Road and take notice of illegal parking and noise coming from 10 Holyoke Road, and that the Director of Traffic and Parking increase PCO visits to ticket cars parking on Holyoke Road between 9AM and 5PM weekdays. | 169413<br>Adopted |
| 42. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works clean the city owned parking lots in Union Square and also cut the grass and remove the weeds.   | 169414<br>Adopted |
| 43. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works clean and cut the grass at the following city owned lots: Allen Street, Quincy Street, Boynton Yard, Durell Park and around the Police Department's building.  | 169415<br>Adopted |
| 44. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking increase PCO visits to Holts Avenue, and Houghton, Bolton and Oak Streets.  | 169416<br>Adopted |
| 45. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works request the MDC to routinely clean the sidewalks and street along the Somerville Avenue Extension and remove the weeds.  | 169417<br>Adopted |
| 46. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking consider reducing the speed on Concord Avenue from 30 MPH to 25 MPH.  | 169418<br>Adopted |
| 47. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking review the speed for the following streets: Linwood, Popular, Chestnut, and Joy Streets and ensure that speed signs are posted.   | 169419<br>Adopted |
| 48. | Order | That the Director of Inspectional Services advise the appropriate personnel at Herb Chamber Motors to stop testing cars in the Brickbottom area.   | 169420<br>Adopted |
| 49. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works inform the NStar utility company to replace the concrete sidewalk in front of 52 Dickerson Street (Second Request).  | 169421<br>Adopted |

140			
50.	Order	That the Director of the Somerville Youth Department work with YouthBuild USA's Chris Cato to establish Youth Leadership Development programs and projects for community service to better serve the city's young people.	169422 Adopted

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

51.	Ordinance	Regarding outdoor seating.	168791 3 Ordinances Removed from Table, Enrolled & Ordained
52.	Resolution	That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests Ms. Louana H. Everts of 230 Fellsway, Somerville, to withdraw her appeal to the development at Assembly Square.	168375 Left on Table

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

53.		Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$7,153 from the Fire Dept. Salaries Acct. (4201-51110) to the Fire Dept. Office Equipment Acct. (4201-54201).	169423 Finance
54.		Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$6,795 from the Purchasing Dept. Salaries Acct. (2001-51110) to the Purchasing Dept. Office Equipment Acct. (2001-54201).	169424 Finance
55.		Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$6,795 from the Auditing Dept. Salaries Acct. (201-51110) to the Auditing Dept. Office Equipment Acct. (2101-54201).	169425 Finance
56.		Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$7,053 from the Inspectional Services Dept. Salaries Acct. (8010-51110) to the Inspectional Services Dept. Office Equipment Acct. (8010-54201).	169426 Finance
57.		Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$48,000 from the Police Dept. Salaries Acct. (4301-51110) to the Police Dept. Medical and Dental Services Acct. (4301-53010).	169427 Finance
58.		Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$19,940 from the Police Dept. Salaries acct. (4301-51110) to the Police Dept. Motor Gas Oil Acct. (4301-54810).	169428 Finance

- |     |   |                   |
|-----|---|-------------------|
| 59. | Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$1,900 from Salary Contingency Acct. (9990-51110) to Weights and Measures Salaries Acct. (4501-51110).  | 169429<br>Finance |
| 60. | Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$50,000 from the following accounts to the Department of Public Works Administration Vehicles Acct. (8001-58540): DPW Administration Salaries (8001-51110), \$27,000, DPW Engineering Salaries (8003-51110), \$13,000, DPW Inspectional Services Salaries (8010-51110), \$10,000. | 169430<br>Finance |
| 61. | Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$269,737 from Free Cash to Department of Public Works-Highway/Snow Removal Acct. (8005-52940).  | 169431<br>Finance |
| 62. | Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$4,061 from Free Cash to Weights and Measures Equip. Acct. (4501-58615).  | 169432<br>Finance |
| 63. | Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$400 from the Licensing Comm. Salary and Wages Temp. Acct. (2601-51200) to the Licensing Comm. Professional and Technical Services Account (2601-53000).  | 169433<br>Finance |
| 64. | Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$20,000 from the Aid to Libraries - Prior Year Unexpended Balance Acct. (1072-57890) to the Library Salary Acct. (6101-51110).  | 169434<br>Finance |
| 65. | Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$40,000 from the following accounts to the Traffic and Parking Professional and Technological Services Acct. (4401-53000): Parking Meter Receipts – Prior Year Unexpended Balance (1070-57890), \$25,000, Traffic and Parking Salaries (4401-51110), \$15,000.                    | 169435<br>Finance |
| 66. | Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$560 from the City Clerk Overtime Account (2401-51300) to the following Board of Aldermen Accounts: Advertising (1010-53060) \$300, Printing and Stationery (1010-54210) \$140, Flowers and Flags (1010-55810) \$120.   | 169436<br>Finance |

142		
67.	Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$16,340 from the Human Services Salaries Acct. (1040-51110) to the following accounts: Human Service Office Equip. (1040-54201) \$6,000, Human Service Advertising (1040-53060) \$2,340, Human Services Computer Equipment (1040-58560) \$8,000.	169437 Finance
68.	Requesting the approval for Use of Available Funds in the amount of \$550 from the Workers Compensation-Employee Training Account (9101-53210) to pay a prior year invoice.	169438 Finance
69.	Requesting that the property at 79-83 Broadway (Broadway Theater) be declared surplus.	169439 Finance
70.	Requesting approval of a pending Home Rule Petition removing the Chief of Police and Deputy Chief of Police from Civil Service.	169440 Placed on File
71.	Recommending amendment of the City's Zoning Ordinance as set forth by the City Solicitor.	169441 Placed on File Copy to Legislative Matters
72.	Requesting confirmation for the appointment of Blair Golinsky to the Assembly Square Design Review Committee.	169442 Conf. of Appoint.
73.	Requesting confirmation for the appointment of Brad Guarino to the Assembly Square Design Review Committee.	169443 Conf. of Appoint.
74.	Requesting confirmation for the appointment of Ezra Glenn to the Assembly Square Design Review Committee.	169444 Conf. of Appoint.
75.	Requesting confirmation for the appointment of Franklin Dalembert to the Assembly Square Design Review Committee.	169445 Conf. of Appoint.
76.	Requesting confirmation for the appointment of Laurinda Bedingfield to the Assembly Square Design Review Committee.	169446 Conf. of Appoint.
77.	Requesting confirmation for the appointment of Kevin Prior to the Assembly Square Design Review Committee.	169447 Conf. of Appoint.
78.	Requesting confirmation for the appointment of Michael Steiper to the Somerville Biosafety Committee.	169448 Conf. of Appoint.
79.	Requesting confirmation for the appointment of Alex Vira to the Somerville Biosafety Committee.	169449 Conf. of Appoint.

- |     |  |   |
|-----|--|---|
| 80. | Requesting confirmation for the appointment of Ira Barron to the Somerville Biosafety Committee.         | 169450<br>Conf. of Appoint.               |
| 81. | Requesting confirmation for the re-appointment of Paul Turcotte to the Historic Preservation Commission. | 169451<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Approved |
| 82. | Requesting confirmation for the re-appointment of Ronald Q. Butt as constable.                           | 169452<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Approved |

### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

- |      |  |                          |
|------|--|--------------------------|
| 83.  | <b><u>Report on Finance and Housing and Community Development – Joint Session on June 12, 2001</u></b><br>No Papers.                 | 169453<br>Adopted        |
| 84.  | <b><u>Report on Finance on June 13, 2001</u></b>   | 169454<br>Adopted        |
| 84A. | Mayor's Comm. Submitting a Five-Year 2002-2006 Capital Improvement Plan.   | 169310<br>Placed on File |
| 84B. | Mayor's Comm. Requesting the transfer of \$60,000.00 from Council on Aging, Community Youth's, it to Police Dept. As defined within. | 168832<br>Placed on File |

### COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

- |     |   |  |
|-----|---|--|
| 85. | Chief Information Officer responding to #169033 re: Website costs.                                      | 169455<br>Placed on File<br>Copy to Finance                |
| 86. | Traffic and Parking Director responding to #169002 re: the traffic signal at Franklin St. and Broadway. | 169456<br>Placed on File                                   |
| 87. | City Solicitor responding to #169014 re: Prohibition of posters on light poles, signs, etc.             | 169457<br>Legislative Matters                              |
| 88. | City Solicitor responding to #168882 re: Prohibition of smoking in public places.                       | 169458<br>Placed on File<br>Copy to Legislative<br>Matters |
| 89. | Asst. City Solicitor requesting to appear before the Board of Aldermen to present C.O.R.I. Guidelines.  | 169459<br>Placed on File                                   |

90. Municipal Compensation Advisory Board presenting recommendations for non-union wage increases. 169460  
Placed on File  
Copy to Finance and  
Legislative Matters

**NEW BUSINESS**

91. Petition **Amendment to Zoning Ordinance** 169461  
For Charles Kostopoulos, 852-868 Broadway and 132-144  
College Ave. Legislative Matters  
and Planning Board
92. Petition **Overhanging Sign** 169462  
International Market, 365 Somerville Ave. Rules Suspended and  
Approved
93. Petition **Renewal of Amusement Device** 169463  
2 pool tables at Khoury's State Spa, 118-120 Broadway. Rules Suspended and  
Approved
94. Petition **Outdoor Seating** 169464  
Celia's, 236 Elm St. Rules Suspended and  
Approved
95. Petition Bertucci's Restaurant, 197 Elm St. 169465  
Rules Suspended and  
Approved
96. Petition **Drainlayers Bond** 169466  
Aldo Asphalt. Rules Suspended and  
Approved
97. Comm. **Communication** 169467  
Senator Shannon responding to #169244 Re: Speed limit. Placed on File
98. Comm. Peter Dupuis Jr. in support of a petition of Mike's Auto 169468  
Service. Placed on File
99. Comm. MDC Commissioner re: Dilboy Stadium. 169469  
Placed on File
100. Comm. Just A Start, Inc. thanking the BOA for its assistance. 169470  
Placed on File
101. Comm. Mass Highway Commissioner re: bridge projects in the 169471  
City. Placed on File
102. Petition **Junk Dealers** 169472  
Porter Sq. Furniture, 95 Elm St. Licenses and Permits



103.	Petition	James Herbert/Londontowne Galleries, 388/380 Somerville Ave.	169473 Rules Suspended and Approved
104.	Petition	Guber & Sherman Inc., 60 Cross St. East, PO Box 45409.	169474 Rules Suspended and Approved
105.	Pub. Occ. Permit	<b><u>Public Property Occupancy Permits</u></b> Somerville Homeless Coalition, for a 5K Road Race on Oct. 6, from 9:00-11:00AM.	169475 Rules Suspended and Approved
106.	Pub. Occ. Permit	Davis Square Farmers Market, at Day & Herbert St. Parking Lot, on Wednesdays, 5/23 – 11/21.	169476 Rules Suspended and Approved
107.	Pub. Occ. Permit	Frances/Conwell Block Party, on Conwell St., on June 17, from 3:00-8:00PM.	169477 Rules Suspended and Approved
108.	Pub. Occ. Permit	Matignon Football Parents Assn., for canning, Sat. June 16, from 9:00AM-1:00PM.	169478 Rules Suspended and Approved
109.	Pub. Occ. Permit	Parents Count Cookout, at East Somerville Community School Playground, on July 25, from 3:30-8:30PM.	169479 Rules Suspended and Approved
110.	Pub. Occ. Permit	Bazaar Sale at the Davis Sq. Statue Park, on June 30, from 1:00-5:00PM.	169480 Rules Suspended and Approved
111.	Pub. Occ. Permit	Somerville High School Boys Basketball, for a Car Wash, on the concourse, June 23, from 10:00AM–2:00PM.	169481 Rules Suspended and Approved
112.	Flam. Lic.	<b><u>Renewal of Flammable Licenses</u></b> Pearl Street Auto Sales, 182 Pearl St., 17,000 Gallons.	169482 Rules Suspended and Approved
113.	Flam. Lic.	Henley Enterprises, Inc. D/B/A Valvoline, 182 Washington St., 3,000 Gallons.	169483 Rules Suspended and Approved
114.	Flam. Lic.	Home Depot 2667, 75 Mystic Ave., 34,135 Gallons.	169484 Rules Suspended and Approved
115.	Flam. Lic.	Wayside Youth & Family Support Network, 1323 Broadway, 2,000 Gallons.	169485 Rules Suspended and Approved

146			
116.	Flam. Lic.	Mik Meg Corp., 57 Warren St. and 14-18 Medford St., 18,000 Gallons.	169486 Rules Suspended and Approved
117.	Flam. Lic.	Vaudo, Inc. D/B/A Frank & Eds, 483 Somerville Ave., 17, 420 Gallons.	169487 Rules Suspended and Approved
118.	Flam. Lic.	Chambers Motorcars, 259 McGrath Highway, 6,075 Gallons.	169488 Licenses and Permits
119.	Garage Lic.	<b>Renewal of Garage Licenses</b> A Plus Auto Body, Inc., 297 Medford St., 10 Automobiles.	169489 Licenses and Permits
120.	Garage Lic.	A Plus Auto Body, Inc., 93 Walnut St., 14 Automobiles.	169490 Licenses and Permits
121.	Garage Lic.	D.M. Auto Body, Inc., 48 Joy St., 15 Automobiles.	169491 Rules Suspended and Approved
122.	Garage Lic.	Union Square Auto, Inc., 13A Joy St. Rear, 6 Automobiles.	169492 Rules Suspended and Approved
123.	Garage Lic.	Cambridge Auto Radiator, Inc., 68 Joy Street, 16 Automobiles.	169493 Rules Suspended and Approved
124.	Garage Lic.	Ideal Engine Rebuilders, Inc., 100-102 Dover St., 40 Automobiles.	169494 Rules Suspended and Approved
125.	Garage Lic.	Vintage Workshop, 86 Rear Joy Street, 5 Automobiles.	169495 Rules Suspended and Approved

**ITEMS RECEIVED AFTER 2:00 PM**

127.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting an exception to the living wage ordinance and an amendment to that ordinances.	169496 Legislative Matters and Finance
128.	Comm. from City Officers	City Solicitor submitting an analysis of Zoning Amendments Re: Nonconforming structures.	169497 Legislative Matters and Planning Board
129.	Pub. Occ. Permit	Highrock Church for a sidewalk sale at College Ave. and Chapel St. on June 23, 2001.	169498 Rules Suspended and Approved

130.	Pub. Occ. Permit	For the West Somerville Neighborhood School Fair, on June 16, 2001.	169499 Rules Suspended and Approved
131.	Petition	Taxi Medallion Transfer #1 from Country Club Transportation to Debaca Taxi (Discharged from T&P)	169359 Rules Suspended and Approved
132.	Petition	Taxi Medallion Transfer #3 and 4, from Country Club Transportation to Pena, Cab. (Discharged from T&P)	169360 Rules Suspended and Approved
133.	Order	That the City Solicitor draft A Home Rule Petition allowing the removal of the position of Chief of Police from Civil Service. (Discharged from Legislative Matters and PHS)	168455 Laid on Table via Section 15
134.	Mayor's Comm.	Submitting a Home Rule Petition to remove the position of Chief of Police from Civil Service. (Discharged from Legislative Matters and PHS)	168941 Laid on Table via Section 15

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**



**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE SPECIAL MEETING**

June 20, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Denise Provost, William M. Roche, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran.

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

- |     |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
| 1.  | Transferring \$30,000 from the Personnel Department Personal Services Salaries Account (1901-51110) to the Personnel Department Legal Services Account (1901-53040).   | 169501<br>Finance                        |
| 2.  | Transferring \$60,000 from Free Cash to the Personnel Department Legal Services Account (1901-53040).  | 169502<br>Finance                        |
| 3.  | Transferring \$4,923 from Free Cash to the Personnel Department Legal Services Account (1901-53040) to pay a prior year invoice.   | 169503<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 3A. | Order      That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of Four Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty Three Dollars (4,923.00) from Free Cash to the Personnel Department Legal Services Account (1901-53040) to pay a prior year invoice is hereby approved. | 169503A<br>Adopted                       |

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

- |     |   |                    |
|-----|---|--------------------|
| 4.  | <b><u>Report of the Committee on Finance, June 4-20, 2001</u></b> | 169503B<br>Adopted |
| 4A. | Order      FY-2002 Budget   | 169370A<br>Adopted |

**ITEMS RECEIVED AFTER 2:00 PM**

- |    |   |                    |
|----|---|--------------------|
| 5. | <b><u>Report of the Committee on Finance, June 20, 2001</u></b> | 169501B<br>Adopted |
|----|---|--------------------|

150			
5A.	Resolution	<u>Submitted by Entire Board</u> That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that James Callahan appear before this Board of Aldermen every three months to update the members on the activities of the Recreation Department.	169501C Adopted
5B.	Order	<u>Submitted by Ald. Roche and Tarpley</u> That the Director of Personnel report to this Board on a quarterly basis regarding Professional Services Management training and who is taking advantage of said training.	169501D Adopted
5C.	Resolution	<u>Submitted by Ald. Taylor</u> That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Administration make arrangements to secure a Fire Rescue Unit.	169501E Adopted
5D.	Resolution	That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Administration make arrangements to have the Municipal Review Board review the Election Department Chair's salary for a possible increase.	169501F Adopted
5E.	Resolution	That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Administration make arrangements to consolidate the Water Department and Sewer Department.	169501G Adopted
5F.	Resolution	That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Commissioner of Public Works and the Recreation Director make arrangements to install portable toilets in all major parks and playgrounds.	169501H Adopted
5G.	Resolution	That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Administration add a part time Animal Control Officer.	169501I Adopted
5F.	Resolution	That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Administration develop a plan and time line for consolidating E-911 and Fire Alarm.	169501J Adopted
5I.	Resolution	That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Administration discuss with this Board of Aldermen consolidating the Recreation Department, Youth Services Department, Council on Aging and community Schools into a Community Services Department.	169501K Adopted
5J.	Resolution	<u>Submitted by Ald. Curtatone</u> That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Mayor fund full staffing of playground attendants at the Recreation Department.	169501L Adopted

5K.	Resolution	<p><u>Submitted by Ald. White</u> That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests that all Revolving Fund requests be submitted to this Board ninety, (90), days prior to the submission of next year's budget AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that next year's budget follow a consolidated format showing total receipts, including grants, federal funds and donations and showing total expenditures by all departments, including expenditures funded by all such receipts.</p>	169501M Adopted
5L.	Resolution	<p><u>Submitted by Ald Tarpley, O'Donovan, and McCallum</u> that this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the administration study the possibility of combining the following departments under the Human Services Department: Council on Aging, Women's Commission, Human Rights and the commission for Persons with Disabilities.</p>	169501N Adopted
5M.	Resolution	<p><u>Submitted by Ald. Halloran</u> That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the City expend an equitable monetary amount suitable for a pay structure for the implementation of a civilian to sit on the Traffic and Parking Commission.</p>	169501O Adopted
6.	Mayor's Comm.	<p>Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$7,153 from the Fire Dept. Salaries Acct. (4201-51110) to the Fire Dept. Office Equipment Acct.</p>	169423 Adopted
6A.	Order	<p>That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of Seven Thousand One Hundred and Fifty Three Dollars (7,153.00), from the Fire Department Salaries Account #4201-51110 to the Fire Department Office Equipment Account #4201-54201 is hereby approved.</p>	169423A Adopted
7.	Mayor's Comm.	<p>Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$6,795 from the Purchasing Dept. Salaries Acct. (2001-51110) to the Purchasing Dept. Office Equipment Acct. (2001-54201).</p>	169424 Adopted
7A.	Order	<p>That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of Six Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Five Dollars, (\$6,795.00), from the Purchasing Department Salaries Account #2001-51110 to the Purchasing Department Office Equipment Account #2001-54201 is hereby approved.</p>	169424A Adopted
8.	Mayor's Comm.	<p>Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$6,795 from the Auditing Dept. Salaries Acct. (201-51110) to the Auditing Dept. Office Equipment Acct. (2101-54201).</p>	169425 Adopted

- |      |                  |   |                    |
|------|------------------|---|--------------------|
| 8A.  | Order            | That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of Six thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Five Dollars, (\$6,795.00), from the Auditing Department Salaries Account #2101-1110 to the Auditing Department Office Equipment Account #2101-54201 is hereby approved.            | 169425A<br>Adopted |
| 9.   | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$7,053 from the Inspectional Services dept. Salaries Acct. (8010-51110) to the Inspectional Services Dept. Office Equipment Acct. (8010-54201).   | 169426<br>Adopted  |
| 9A.  | Order            | That the Mayors request for a transfer of funds in the amount of Seven Thousand Fifty Three Dollars, (\$7,053.00), from the Inspectional Services Department Salaries Account #80001-51110 to the Inspectional Services Department Office Equipment Account #8001-54201 is hereby approved. | 169426A<br>Adopted |
| 10.  | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$48,000 from the Police Dept. Salaries Acct. (4301-51110) to the Police Dept. Medical and Dental Services Acct. (4301-53010).   | 169427<br>Adopted  |
| 10A. | Order            | That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of Forty Eight Thousand Dollars, (\$48,000.00), from the Police Department Salaries Account #4301-51110 to the Police Department Medical and Dental Services Account #4301-53010 is hereby approved.                         | 169427A<br>Adopted |
| 11.  | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$19,940 from the Police Dept. Salaries acct. (4301-51110) to the Police Dept. Motor Gas Oil Acct. (4301-54810).   | 169428<br>Adopted  |
| 11A. | Order            | That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$19,940 from the Police Dept. Salaries acct. (4301-51110) to the Police Dept. Motor Gas Oil Acct. (4301-54810).  | 169428A<br>Adopted |
| 12.  | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$1,900 from Salary Contingency Acct. (9990-51110) to Weights and Measures Salaries Acct. (4501-51110) to Weights and Measures Salaries Acct. (4501-51110).  | 169429<br>Adopted  |
| 12A. | Order            | That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$1,900 from Salary Contingency Acct. (9990-51110) to Weights and Measures Salaries Acct. (4501-51110) to Weights and Measures Salaries Acct. (4501-51110).   | 169429A<br>Adopted |



13.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$50,000 from the following accounts to the Department of Public Works Administration Vehicles Acct. (8001-58540): DPW Administration Salaries (8001-51110), \$27,000, DPW Engineering Salaries (8003-51110), \$13,000, DPW Inspectional Services Salaries (8010-51110), \$10,000.	169430 Adopted
13A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$50,000 from the following accounts to the Department of Public Works Administration Vehicles Acct. (8001-58540): DPW Administration Salaries (8001-51110), \$27,000, DPW Engineering Salaries (8003-51110), \$13,000, DPW Inspectional Services Salaries (8010-51110), \$10,000.	169430A Adopted
14.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$269,737 from Free Cash to Department of Public Works-Highway/Snow Removal Acct. (8005-52940).	169431 Adopted
14A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a Department of Public Works-Highway/Snow Removal Acct. (8005-52940).	169431A Adopted
15.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$4,061 from Free Cash to Weights and Measures Equip. Acct. (4501-58615).	169432 Adopted
15A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$4,061 from Free Cash to Weights and Measures Equip. Acct. (4501-58615).	169432A Adopted
16.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$400 from the Licensing Comm. Salary and Wages Temp. Acct. (2601-51200) to the Licensing Comm. Professional and Technical Services Account (2601-53000).	169433 Adopted
16A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$400 from the Licensing Comm. Salary and Wages Temp. Acct. (2601-51200) to the Licensing Comm. Professional and Technical Services Account (2601-53000).	169433A Adopted
17.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$20,000 from the Aid to Libraries – Prior Year Unexpended Balance Acct. (1072-57890) to the Library Salary Acct. (6101-51110).	169434 Adopted

154			
17A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$20,000 from the Aid to Libraries – Prior Year Unexpended Balance Acct. (1072-57890) to the Library Salary Acct. (6101-51110).	169434A Adopted
18.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$40,000 from the following accounts to the Traffic and Parking Professional and Technological Services Acct. (4401-53000): Parking Meter Receipts – Prior Year Unexpended Balance (1070-57890), \$25,000, Traffic and Parking Salaries (4401-51110), \$15,000.	169435 Adopted
18A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$40,000 from the following accounts to the Traffic and Parking Professional and Technological Services Acct. (4401-53000): Parking Meter Receipts – Prior Year Unexpended Balance (1070-57890), \$25,000, Traffic and Parking Salaries (4401-51110), \$15,000.	169435A Adopted
19.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$560 from the City Clerk Overtime Account (2401-51300) to the following Board of Aldermen Accounts: Advertising (1010-53060) \$300, Printing and Stationery (1010-54210) \$140, Flowers and Flags (1010-55810) \$120.	169436 Adopted
19A.	Order	That the Mayors request for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$560 from the City Clerk Overtime Account (2401-51300) to the following Board of Aldermen Accounts: Advertising (1010-53060) \$300, Printing and Stationery (1010-54210) \$140, Flowers and Flags (1010-55810) \$120.	169436A Adopted
20.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the approval for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$16,340 from the Human Services Salaries Acct. (1040-51110) to the following accounts: Human Service Office Equip. (1040-54201) \$6,000, Human Service Advertising (1040-53060) \$2,340, Human Services Computer Equipment (1040-58560) \$8,000.	169437 Adopted
20A.	Order	That the Mayors request for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$16,340 from the Human Services Salaries Acct. (1040-51110) to the following accounts: Human Service Office Equip. (1040-54201) \$6,000, Human Service Advertising (1040-53060) \$2,340, Human Services Computer Equipment (1040-58560) \$8,000.	169437A Adopted
21.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the approval for Use of Available Funds in the amount of \$550 from the Workers Compensation-Employee Training Account (9101-53210) to pay a prior year invoice.	169438 Adopted

21A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for approval for Use of Available Funds in the amount of \$550 from the Workers Compensation-Employee Training Account (9101-53210) to pay a prior year invoice.	169438A Adopted
22.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting that the property at 79-83 Broadway (Broadway Theater) be declared surplus.	169439 Adopted With Conditions
23.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting authorization of revolving Funds for Various Departments.	169371 Adopted
24.	Mayor's Comm.	Communication from Chief information Officer re: Website costs.	169455 Placed on File

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**



**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE REGULAR MEETING**

June 28, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Denise Provost, William M. Roche, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, James F. Halloran.

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- |     |  |   |
|-----|--|---|
| 1.  | Geologic Services Corp: for installing 2 groundwater monitoring wells in the sidewalk abutting the former Shell Service Station at 620 Broadway.           | 169505<br>Rules Suspended and Adopted. Conditon: That they notify City of monitoring results. |
| 1A. | Order      Geologic Service Corp: For installing 2 groundwater monitoring wells in the sidewalk abutting the former shell service station at 620 Broadway. | 169505A<br>Adopted  |
| 2.  | Geologic Services Corp: for installing 2 groundwater monitoring wells in the sidewalks across from the Shell Service Station at 73 Summer Street.          | 169506<br>Rules Suspended and Adopted. Conditon: That they notify City of monitoring results. |
| 2A. | Order      Geologic Services Corp: for installing 2 groundwater monitoring wells in the sidewalks across from the shell service station at 73 Summer St.   | 169506A<br>Adopted  |
| 3.  | Mayor's request for an exemption or amendment to the living wage ordinance.  | 169507<br>Placed on File  |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

- |    |   |                   |
|----|---|-------------------|
| 4. | Citation <b><u>Submitted by Entire Board</u></b><br>Commending Francis Leo McCarthy for his 30+ years of dedicated service to the City as an Alderman, a member of the Planning Board, and an Officer of the Board of Assessors, as described within. | 169508<br>Adopted |
|----|---|-------------------|

- |     |            |   |   |
|-----|------------|---|---|
| 5.  | Citation   | Commending Carlos Braga for his commitment to his neighborhood and the Portuguese community for over 25 years.  | 169509<br>Adopted                       |
| 6.  | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Connolly</u></b><br>That the City Clerk grant a Public Occupancy Permit allowing the Eighth Annual Bay State Avenue Block Party to be held on Bay State Avenue, from Mallet Street to Kidder Avenue, on July 28, from 3:00 PM - 12:00 AM (rain date: July 29, same hours), subject to the approval of the appropriate City departments. | 169510<br>Adopted                       |
| 7.  | Order      | That the City Clerk grant a Public Occupancy Permit to the Somerville Garden Club for the use of Davis Square Plaza for their Annual Plant Sale on September 22, from 7:00 AM - 3:00 PM, subject to the approval of the appropriate City departments.   | 169511<br>Adopted                       |
| 8.  | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. O'Donovan, Roche, Curtatone and Taylor</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Administration consider merging the Recreation Department into the Executive Office on Community Youth, to prevent an overlapping of services and the wasting of taxpayer funds. Amended to include community Schools Dept.  | 169512<br>Adopted                       |
| 9.  | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Taylor</u></b><br>That the Superintendent of Highways repair the potholes on Hillside Terrace.  | 169513<br>Adopted                       |
| 10. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the brick wall at Dickerman Park, facing Craigie Street.   | 169514<br>Adopted                       |
| 11. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking enforce the 48 HOUR NO PARKING regulation on Avon Street.  | 169515<br>Adopted                       |
| 12. | Order      | That the Superintendent of Lights and Lines remove the various items that are hanging from the power lines.   | 169516<br>Adopted                       |
| 13. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that a representative from NSTAR appear before this Board to discuss the recent power outages in Ward Three and other parts of the City.  | 169517<br>Public Utilities and<br>Works |
| 14. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Roche</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking monitor Gilman Street, between Aldrich Street and Walnut Street, for vehicles parking in violation of City ordinances, specifically taxi cabs parking overnight.  | 169518<br>Adopted                       |

- |     |            |  |                   |
|-----|------------|--|-------------------|
| 15. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works monitor Gilman Street, between Aldrich Street and Walnut Street, for vehicles parking in violation of street cleaning, and arrange to hand sweep this area if necessary.   | 169519<br>Adopted |
| 16. | Order      | That the Chief of Police monitor the area of 50 Broadway for illegal activity as described within.   | 169520<br>Adopted |
| 17. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the sidewalk in front of 20 Kensington Avenue.  | 169521<br>Adopted |
| 18. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works fill the hole in the sidewalk in front of 58 Michigan Avenue.  | 169522<br>Adopted |
| 19. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Curtatone</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the City's information technology study authors appear before this Board this meeting of June 28, 2001, to discuss the study.                                    | 169523<br>Adopted |
| 20. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. McCallum and White</u></b><br>That the Director of Inspectional Services inspect the premises at 14 Fellsway West for proper permits for renovations.  | 169524<br>Adopted |
| 21. | Order      | That the Directors of Inspectional Services and Traffic and Parking investigate the premises across from 139 Jaques Street for a business operating out of a residence. Individuals are parking cars there in the morning and leaving in trucks to work elsewhere. | 169525<br>Adopted |
| 22. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Taylor</u></b><br>That the Directors of Inspectional Services and the Board of Health address the conditions at 9 Aldersey Street, specifically with regards to the illegal use of the yard as a driveway and the accumulation of debris.  | 169526<br>Adopted |
| 23. | Order      | That the Chief of Police set up a speed trap on Columbus Avenue, between Warren Avenue and Bonner Avenue, between the hours of 3:00 - 8:00 PM.   | 169527<br>Adopted |
| 24. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Roche</u></b><br>That the Director of Inspectional Services inspect the premises at Flint Street to ensure that an illegal automotive repair service is not operating from this address.   | 169528<br>Adopted |
| 25. | Order      | That the Director of Inspectional Services inspect the premises at 74-76 Gilman Street to ensure that no work is being performed without the proper permits.   | 169529<br>Adopted |

160			
26.	Order	That the Chief of Police place the speed monitor on the following Ward One streets, followed by strict enforcement and ticketing of violators over the next several weeks: Pinckney Street and Wigglesworth Street.	169530 Adopted
27.	Order	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Curtatone and McCallum</u></b> That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the Simpson Square sign at the corner of Fellsway West and Broadway.	169531 Adopted
28.	Order	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Curtatone, Tarpley, White, Provost, Favaloro and Roche</u></b> That the Director of the Office of Housing and Community Development appear before this Board at its next regular meeting to discuss the planning of the Route 28 corridor.	169532 Adopted
29.	Order	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Curtatone and Taylor</u></b> That the Director of Traffic and Parking replace the street sign at the corner of Munroe Street and Prospect Hill Avenue.	169533 Adopted
30.	Order	That the Director of the Office of Housing and Community Development conduct a future Revitalization of Union Square meeting at Properzi Manor.	169534 Adopted
31.	Order	That the Chief of Police conduct speed surveillance at the corner of Walnut and Bow Streets.	169535 Adopted
32.	Order	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, White, Provost and Favaloro</u></b> That the Chief of Police monitor Line Street for speeding cars between the hours of 3:00 - 5:00 P.M.	169536 Adopted
33.	Order	That the Chief of Police meet with the residents of Mansfield Street on July 23, 2001, at 6:30 PM at the Public Safety Building to discuss issues concerning reporting procedures, response and next steps.	169537 Adopted
34.	Order	That the Director of the Board of Health inform the property owner of the former MGH site, located at the corner of Somerville Avenue and Prospect Street, to cut the weeds and remove the debris.	169538 Adopted
35.	Order	That the Director of the Office of Housing and Community Development consider placing signs in Osgood Park as described within that will inform the public as to when the park closes at the completion of the reconstruction.	169539 Adopted



- |     |            |   |                   |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 36. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works, the Chief of Police, and the Director of Traffic and Parking work out a coordinated plan to tow cars parked on Line Street, which are impeding the street cleaning operation. This is the third request.   | 169540<br>Adopted |
| 37. | Order      | That the Superintendent of Lights and Lines investigate the proper operation of the light in front of 68-70 Line Street and take the necessary steps to ensure that this light illuminates properly throughout the evening hours.   | 169541<br>Adopted |
| 38. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Provost</u></b><br>That the City of Somerville enhance its Civil Service hiring process for the Police Chief's position by working with the Civil Service Commission to include such processes as an assessment center and/or an outside panel of interviewers to make hiring recommendations.  | 169542<br>Adopted |
| 39. | Resolution | That the Appointing Authority for the Police Chief's position appoint Acting Police Chief George McLean to the first available position of Chief of Police for a term of five years, under the Civil Service system, upon passage of the Home Rule petition to be drafted by the City Solicitor.  | 169543<br>Adopted |
| 40. | Order      | That the City Solicitor prepare a Home Rule petition that limits the term for Police Chiefs, hired within the Civil Service System, to five years, with the option for reappointment, subject to that system, to additional five year terms.  | 169544<br>Adopted |
| 41. | Order      | That the Health Department re-evaluate its policies for educating and notifying families of school age children about head lice, and hold a public hearing on the subject, before formulating a uniform policy to be disseminated to all school nurses.   | 169545<br>Adopted |
| 42. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Provost and Halloran</u></b><br>That the Inspectional Services Division put a stop to building construction before 7:00AM on Weston Avenue; and that the Police Department and Department of Traffic and Parking ensure that trucks and other vehicles do not park in front of the Somerville Housing Authority building on Weston Avenue in the areas designated for emergency vehicles and for taxis. | 169546<br>Adopted |

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

162			
43.	Resolution	That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request Ms. Louana H. Evarts of 20 Fellsway, Somerville, to withdraw her appeal to the development at Assembly Square.	168375 Not Read
44.	Order	That the City Solicitor draft A Home Rule Petition allowing the removal of the position of Chief of Police from Civil Service.	168455 Removed from Table Placed on File
45.	Mayor's Comm.	Submitting A Home Rule Petition to remove the position of Chief of Police from Civil Service.	168941 Removed from Table Rejected

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

46.		Requesting that the position of legal counsel opposing Logan Runway expansion be designated a Special Municipal Employee.	169547 Adopted
47.		Requesting the authorization of 5 year lease term, with 5 5-year renewal periods, for the placement of wireless antennae on City owned buildings.	169548 Adopted
48.		Requesting the issuance of bonds in the amount of \$3,140,600 to meet general capital improvements as described within.	169549 Finance
49.		Requesting the prior appropriation of \$10,000,000 for work at the Central Library be reduced by \$9,300,000 as described within.	169550 Rules Suspended and Adopted
49A.	Order	The Order of the BOA adopted on March 14, 1996 and approved by the Mayor on March 28, 1996, appropriating \$10,000,000 for acquiring land and the construction and/or reconstruction of the Central Library and authorizing the Treasurer, with approval of the Mayor to borrow \$10,000,000 to meet said appropriation, is hereby amended to decrease the appropriation and bond authorization by \$9,290,000, thereby making said total appropriation and bond authorization for acquiring land and the construction and/or reconstruction of the Central Library \$710,000.	169551 Adopted
50.		Requesting that the prior appropriation of \$13,850,000 for work at the Edgerly Early Childhood Development Center be increased by \$3,694,216 as described within.	169552 Finance
51.		Requesting that the prior appropriation of \$13,000,000 for work at the Cummings School be rescinded as described within.	169553 Rules Suspended and Adopted

51A.	Order	That the Order of the BOA adopted on May 22, 1997 and approved by the Mayor on May 28, 1997, appropriating \$13,000,000 for the purchase of land and the construction or reconstruction of the Cummings School and authorizing the Treasurer, with approval of the Mayor to borrow \$13,000,000 to meet said appropriation, be and hereby is rescinded and revoked.	169554 Adopted
52.		Requesting that the prior appropriation of \$13,100,000 for work at the Brown School, be rescinded as described within.	169555 Rules Suspended and Adopted
52A.	Order	That the Order of the BOA adopted on May 22, 1997 and approved by the Mayor on May 28, 1997 and approved by the Mayor on May 28, 1997, appropriating #13,100,000 for the purchase of land and the construction or reconstruction of the Brown School and authorizing the Treasure, with approval of the Mayor to borrow \$13,100,000 to meet said appropriation, be and hereby is rescinded and revoked.	169556 Adopted
53.		Requesting a transfer of \$40,000 within the Fire Department.	169557 Rules Suspended and Adopted
53A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of Forty Thousand Dollars, (\$40,000.00), from the Fire Department Personal Services Account #4201-51110 to the Fire Department Capital Account #4201-58710 is hereby approved.	169558 Adopted
54.		Requesting a transfer of \$8,895 within the Board of Health.	169559 Rules Suspended and Adopted
54A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of Eight Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety Five Dollars, (\$8,895.00), from the Board of Health Salaries Account #4701-51110 to the Board of Health Office Equipment Account #4701-54201 is hereby approved.	169560 Adopted
55.		Proclaiming the creation of a Bow Street Police Station Re-use Advisory Committee.	169561 Placed on File
56.		Inviting the community to the Windows Art Project Reception on July 12 from 6:00-8:00PM, and the Art Beat Festival on July 19 and 20 from 7:00-10:00PM, and on July 21 from 8:00AM-8:00PM, all in Davis Square.	169562 Placed on File

164  
57. Proclaiming July 15 to July 21 Lead Poisoning Prevention Week. 169563  
Placed on File

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

58. **Report of the Committee on Legislative Matters, June 25, 2001** 169564  
No Papers Adopted

59. **Report of the Committee on Legislative Matters, June 26, 2001** 169565  
Adopted

59A. Mayor's Comm. Requesting an exception to the Living Wage Ordinance and an amendment to that ordinance, 169496  
Adopted; Ordinance Enrolled and Ordained

59B. Comm. from City Officers Planning Board recommendation approving proposed amendment to Article 7 of the SZO removing outdoor seating. 169334  
Placed on File

60. **Report of the Committees on Public Health and Public Safety & Legislative Matters, May 30, 2001** 169566  
No Papers Adopted

61. **Report of the Committee on Licenses and Permits, June 19, 2001** 169567  
Adopted

61A. Flam. Lic. Chambers Motorcars, 259 McGrath Highway, 6,075 Gallons 169488  
Adopted w/conditions

61B. Flam. Lic. A Plus Auto Body, Inc., 297 Medford St., 10 Automobiles. 169489  
Adopted w/conditions

61C. Flam. Lic. A Plus Auto Body, Inc., 93 Walnut St., 14 Automobiles 169490  
Adopted w/conditions

61D. Petition Junk Dealer, Porter Sq. Furniture, 95 Elm St. 169472  
Adopted

62. **Report of the Committee on Confirmation of Appointments, June 26, 2001** 169568  
Adopted

62A. Mayor's Comm. Requesting the appointment of Adelyde Bynoe to Firefighter. 169043  
Adopted

62B. Mayor's Comm. Appointing Derek Snare, 158 Central St., to the Historic Preservation Commission. 169316  
Adopted

62C.	Mayor's Comm.	Appointing Susan Rabinowitz, 141 Central St., to the Historic Preservation Commission.	169317 Adopted
62D.	Mayor's Comm.	Appointing Lynn Laur, 58 Bow St., to the Historic Preservation Commission as an alternate.	169319 Adopted
62E.	Mayor's Comm.	Appointing Larry Aiello, 160 Holland St., to the Historic Preservation Commission as an alternate.	169320 Adopted
62F.	Mayor's Comm.	Appointing Christine young, 28 Foskett Ave., to the Historic Preservation Commission as an alternate.	169321 Adopted
62G.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting confirmation for the appointment of Blair Golinsky to the Assembly Square Design Review Committee.	169442 Adopted
62H.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting confirmation for the appointment of Brad Guarino to the Assembly Square Design Review Committee.	169443 Adopted
62I.	Mayor's Com.	Requesting confirmation for the appointment of Ezra Glenn to the Assembly Square Design Review Committee.	169444 Adopted
62J.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting confirmation for the appointment of Kevin Prior to the Assembly Square Design Review Committee.	169447 Adopted
62K.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting confirmation for the appointment of Michael Steiper to the Somerville Biosafety Committee.	169448 Adopted
62L.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting confirmation for the appointment of Alex Vira to the Somerville Biosafety Committee.	169449 Adopted
62M.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting confirmation for the appointment of Ira Barron to the Somerville Biosafety Committee.	169450 Adopted
62N.	Mayor's Comm.	Appointing Jim Wright, 47 Vianl Ave., to the Historic Preservation Commission.	169318 Adopted
62O.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting confirmation for the appointment of Laurinda Bedingfield to the Assembly Square Design Review Committee.	169446 Adopted

### **COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

63.		OHCD Director responding to #169266 Re: planting trees on Prospect Street.	169569 Placed on File
64.		OHCD Director responding to #169404 Re: available funds for a Trum Field fix up.	169570 Placed on File

- 166
65. OHCD Director responding to #169397 Re: A re-opening celebration of the Trum Field tot lot. 169571  
Placed on File
66. OHCD Director responding to #167033 Re: a development study of Route 28. 169572  
Housing &  
Community  
Development
67. OHCD Director responding to #169383 Re: installation of bicycle racks at the Davis Square T Stop. 169573  
Placed on File

**NEW BUSINESS**

68. Petition **Bottle Redemption Permit** 169574  
Renewal for Sencio Lherisse, 205 Washington St. Licenses & Permits
69. Med. Transf. **Medallion Transfers** 169575  
Transferring #2 from Country Club Transportation to TR Cab. Traffic & Parking
70. Med. Transf. Transferring #62 from Country Club Transportation to Ormond Trans. 169576  
Traffic & Parking
71. Med. Transf. Transferring #89 from Country Club Transportation to Ormond Trans. 169577  
Traffic & Parking
72. Lodging **Renewal of Lodging Houses** 169578  
Hse. Alpha Omicron PI, 25 Whitfield Rd. Rules Suspended and  
Adopted
73. Lodging Alpha Phi, 14 Sawyer Ave. 169579  
Hse. Rules Suspended and  
Adopted
74. Lodging Theta Chi, 100 Packard Ave. 169580  
Hse. Rules Suspended and  
Adopted
75. Lodging Sigma Phi Epsilon, 114 Curtis St. 169581  
Hse. Rules Suspended and  
Adopted
76. Flam. Lic. **Renewal of Flammable License** 169582  
Shell Service Station, 630 Broadway, 38,100 Gallons Rules Suspended and  
Adopted
77. Flam. Lic. MBTA, 70 Rear Third Ave., 43,000 Gallons 169583  
Rules Suspended and  
Adopted

78.	Petition	<b><u>Occupancy of Outdoor Sidewalks</u></b> Café Rustica, 356 Beacon St.	169584 Rules Suspended and Adopted
79.	Petition	Picante Mexican Grill Inc., 217 Elm St.	169585 Rules Suspended and Adopted
80.	Petition	Dom's Motor Service, DBA Riverside Motorcycles, 2 Union Sq.	169586 Rules Suspended and Adopted
81.	Petition	Buyers Market, 22 Bow St.	169587 Rules Suspended and Adopted
82.	Petition	Porter Sq. Furniture, 95 Elm St.	169588 Rules Suspended and Adopted
83.	Petition	Elegant Furniture, 31 Union Sq.	169589 Rules Suspended and Adopted
84.	Junk Dealer	<b><u>Junk Dealer</u></b> Dorinda Jaquith dba Home, 353 Beacon St.	169590 Rules Suspended and Adopted
85.	Pub. Occ. Permit	<b><u>Public Property Occupancy</u></b> Tenant information, in Davis Sq. area, every Friday in July, August and September (weather permitting) from 9:00AM- 1:00PM	169591 Rules Suspended and Adopted
86.	Pub. Occ. Permit	Voter Registration, Davis Sq. by Store 24, July 12, from 10:00AM-2:00PM	169592 Rules Suspended and Adopted
87.	Pub. Occ. Permit	Block Party, Hawthorne St., July 28, from 3:00-11:00PM	169593 Rules Suspended and Adopted
88.	Pub. Occ. Permit	Windows Art Project and the ArtBeat Festival, in Davis Square, July 12 from 6:00-8:00PM, July 19-20 from 7:00- 10:00PM, July 21 from 8:00AM-8:00PM	169594 Rules Suspended and Adopted
89.	Pub. Occ. Permit	The Burren Irish Festival, Grove St. Parking Lot., July 22 from 12:00-9:00PM	169595 Rules Suspended and Adopted

168			
90.	Pub. Occ. Permit	Spice of Life Festival, Union Sq., Somerville Ave, including Plaza area, September 23, rain date September 30	169596 Rules Suspended and Adopted
91.	Pub. Occ. Permit	Folk Music Performance, in People Park, in Davis Square, for dates described within	169597 Licenses & Permits
92.	Bond	<b><u>Drainlayer's Bond</u></b> John J. Holly Inc.	169598 Rules Suspended and Adopted
93.	Bond	Anthony Flowers	169599 Rules Suspended and Adopted
94.	Petition	<b><u>Overhanging Sign or Awning</u></b> Harmonia Brazilian Store, 507A Medford St.	169600 Rules Suspended and Adopted
95.	Petition	Theodore Kasseris, 2-4-6 Curtis St.	169601 Rules Suspended and Adopted
96.	Petition	Medford Bank, 1-3 Holland St.	169602 Rules Suspended and Adopted
97.	Notice of Claim	<b><u>Notice of Claim</u></b> Jesse Trimble	169603 Placed on File

**ITEMS RECEIVED AFTER 2:00 PM**

98.	Ordinance	<u>Submitted by Ald. O'Donovan</u> An Ordinance rezoning certain parcels of land on Broadway.	169604 Leg. Matters and Planning Board
99.	Petition	Home Fires Inc. for a sign projecting over the sidewalk, 91 Union Square.	169605 Rules Suspended and Adopted
100.	Petition	EAT Restaurant for occupancy of outdoor sidewalk, 253 Washington St.	169606 Rules Suspended and Adopted
101.	Order	<u>Submitted by Ald. Roche and Favaloro</u> That the Board of Health bait the sewers at Washington St. and Florence St., Washington St. and Pinckney St. and Chester Ave.	169607 Adopted



102.	Order	<u>Submitted by Ald. O'Donovan</u> That the Commissioner of Public Works provide an approximate time frame for responding to orders from this Board of Aldermen.	169608 Adopted
103.	Order	That the Director of Inspectional Services inspect the premises at 10 Robinson St. to determine if a license exists to operate religious services at the location on Saturdays; AND BE IT FURTHER ORDERED That if Inspectional Services is unable to assign personnel to this Order, that the Director turn this inspection over to the Chief of Police.	169609 Adopted
104.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works clean the catch basins at Cedar St. and Cedar Ave.	169610 Adopted
105.	Order	That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that a representative from NSTAR appear before this Board at its next scheduled meeting to discuss the many power outages in the city.	169611 Public Utilities and Works
106.		<u>Report of the Committee on Finance, June 28, 2001</u>	169612 Adopted
106A.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the transfer of \$58,565.07 from Contingency Account to Salary Adjustment Salary ordinance Non-Union full time as defined within.	168835 Adopted w/conditions; Ordinance Enrolled and Ordained
106B.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of Fifty Eight Thousand Five Hundred and Sixty Five Dollars and Seven Cents, (\$58,565.07), from the Org. # 9990-51110 Salaries Account, as described within, is hereby approved.	168835A Adopted
106C.	Mayor's Comm.	Transferring \$30,000 from the Personnel Department Personal Service Salaries Account (1901-511110) to the Personnel Department Legal Services Account (1901-53040)	169501 Adopted
106D.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of Thirty Thousand Dollars, (\$30,000.00), from the personnel Department Personal Services Account #1901-511110 to the Personnel Department Legal Services Account #1901-53040 is hereby approved.	169501A Adopted
106E.	Mayor's Comm.	Transferring \$60,000 from free cash to the Personnel Department Legal Services Account (1901-53040)	169502 Adopted

- |       |                  |  |                          |
|-------|------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 106F. | Order            | That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of Sixty Thousand Dollars, (\$60,000.00), from Free Cash to the Personnel Department Legal Services Account #1901-53040 is hereby approved. | 169502A<br>Adopted       |
| 106G. | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Requesting the transfer of \$7,000 within the health Dept.   | 169039<br>Placed on File |

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**

**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE REGULAR MEETING**

July 12, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Denise Provost, William M. Roche, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran.

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- |     |          |  |  |
|-----|----------|--|--|
| 1.  | Petition | NSTAR/Boston Edison Company for grant of location for approximately 37 feet of conduit to be installed in Dimick St., northeasterly side from existing pole #JO-114/3 at Harold St., running southeasterly 37' to a point of pickup in back of the sidewalk at 15 Dimick St. | 169614<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 1A. | Order    | NSTAR/Boston Edison Company for grant of location for approximately 37 feet of conduit to be installed in Dimick St., northeasterly side from existing pole #JO-114/3 at Harold St., running southeasterly 37' to a point of pickup in back of the sidewalk at 15 Dimick St. | 169615<br>Adopted                        |
| 2.  | Petition | NSTAR/Boston Edison Company grant of location for approximately 14 feet of conduit to be installed in Washington St., from manhole #8861 near 73-75, running northerly 14' to a point of pickup at the back of the sidewalk at Sanborn Court.                                | 169616<br>Licenses & Permits             |
| 3.  | Petition | NSTAR/Boston Edison grant of location for approximately 17 feet of conduit to be installed at Washington St., from pole #358/54 in the southerly sidewalk at 396, running southeasterly 17 feet to a point of pickup at the back of the sidewalk at private property.        | 169617<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 3A. | Order    | NSTAR/Boston Edison grant of location for approximately 17 feet of conduit to be installed at Washington St., from pole #358/54 in the southerly sidewalk at 396, running southeasterly 17 feet to a point of pickup at the back of the sidewalk at private property.        | 169618<br>Adopted                        |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS**  
**AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 4.  | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. O'Donovan</u></b><br>That the Director of Inspectional Services inspect the garage area of 136 Hudson Street to determine if the developer is using this area as a "lay-down" yard for debris and building materials, especially at 6:30AM and approximately 4:30-5:00PM daily, for which no license exists. | 169619<br>Adopted |
| 5.  | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking erect a pole and a permit parking sign between 57 and 97 Alpine Street.   | 169620<br>Adopted |
| 6.  | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking place double "ONE WAY DO NOT ENTER" signs on all one-way streets between Josephine Avenue and Boston Avenue.  | 169621<br>Adopted |
| 7.  | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking place a "NO PARKING ON TUESDAY MORNINGS" sign on Linden Avenue, across from Gussie Terrace, to allow trash removal trucks to enter Gussie Terrace.  | 169622<br>Adopted |
| 8.  | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking contact the Ward Five Alderman regarding any further developments with the temporary one-way streets in and around Ball Square.   | 169623<br>Adopted |
| 9.  | Order | That the Chief of Police sporadically place a cruiser and radar gun at the intersection of Boston Avenue and Pritchard Avenue to curb speeding and illegal operation of vehicles on one-way streets.   | 169624<br>Adopted |
| 10. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works notify this Board of Aldermen of his plan to deal with the drainage problem on the bike path between Willow and Cedar Streets.   | 169625<br>Adopted |
| 11. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works clean all trash and yard waste at the bottom of the Charles E. Ryan Road adjacent to the Public Works building and erect signs to prevent further dumping.   | 169626<br>Adopted |
| 12. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works replace the damaged and sinking sidewalk at 5 Wilton Street.   | 169627<br>Adopted |
| 13. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works trim the tree in front of 43 Alpine Street to allow visibility of the street cleaning/permit parking signage.  | 169628<br>Adopted |
| 14. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works direct the sewage division to repair the leaks and remove the odor at the area around the DPW yard adjacent to private property on Hinckley Street, and then contact the Ward Five Alderman to discuss this.   | 169629<br>Adopted |

- |     |            |   |   |
|-----|------------|---|---|
| 15. | Order      | That the Director of Inspectional Services inspect the renovation project at 136 Hudson Street for safety, including but not limited to an exposed hole in the foundation of the building covered only by tarp.   | 169630<br>Adopted                               |
| 16. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, White, Provost and Favaloro</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works investigate the buckling road in front of 29 Merriam Street and report back to the Ward Two Alderman his findings, planned measures and timeline for repair. | 169631<br>Adopted                               |
| 17. | Order      | That the Director of Inspectional Services execute a cease and desist order for the operation at 34 Allen Street forthwith, in accordance with the revocation of the special permit at said location.   | 169632<br>Adopted                               |
| 18. | Order      | That the Director of the Board of Health inspect 86, 88 and 90 Elm Street for health code violations and that the property owners be ordered to cut their hedges and clean their yards (front and back).  | 169633<br>Adopted                               |
| 19. | Order      | That the Chief of Police and the Director of Inspectional Services take notice of illegal car repairs that are taking place on Allen Street near Somerville Avenue.   | 169634<br>Adopted                               |
| 20. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking advise the Ward Two Alderman as to when the “Commercial Loading and Unloading” zone will be installed in front of 508 Somerville Avenue.   | 169635<br>Adopted                               |
| 21. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works order NStar to surface all of Stanford Terrace, as promised to the residents, and that the Chairman of the Committee on Licenses and Permits hold any request from NStar until they comply.   | 169636<br>Adopted<br>Copy to Licenses & Permits |
| 22. | Order      | That the City Arborist remove the dying and carpenter ant-infested tree from in front of 36 Clark Street, and that a new tree be planted in its place.  | 169637<br>Adopted                               |
| 23. | Resolution | That This Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Mayor host a meeting with the Ward Two Alderman and that the Somerville Housing Authority's Executive Director and Board Chairman be invited to discuss the construction of a mixed-use senior housing complex.              | 169638<br>Adopted                               |
| 24. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the City develop an RFP to solicit private/public partners for the purpose of developing a mixed-use parking garage for Union Square.  | 169639<br>Adopted                               |

- 174
25. Order **Submitted By Ald. Connolly** 169640  
That The Commissioner of Public Works clean the area in Adopted  
and around the bus stop at the corner of Pearson Road and  
Broadway, especially around the bench area.
26. Order That the Director of Inspectional Services and the Director 169641  
of the Board of Health conduct a detailed inspection of the Adopted  
premises at both 209 College Avenue and 11 Bromfield  
Road for any all building, zoning and/or health code issues.
27. Order That the Commissioner of Public Works clean the catch 169642  
basin at Day Street and Holland Street (near the traffic Adopted  
island), that is clogged and presently inoperable.
28. Order That the Director of Traffic and Parking conduct a 169643  
neighborhood meeting ASAP for Bay State Avenue Adopted  
residents and area abutters, regarding the heavy traffic  
volume on Bay State Avenue from Broadway, and notify  
area homes via leaflets, Cable TV, the City's website and  
media notices.
29. Resolution **Submitted By Ald. Favaloro, Curtatone, Taylor,** 169644  
**McCallum and Tarpley** Adopted  
That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Copy to Finance  
Chief Financial Officer develop, as part of the FY02  
water and sewer rate-setting process, an elderly/low-  
income/disability discount program to be incorporated  
into the FY02 water and sewer rates.
30. Order **Submitted By Ald. Favaloro and Roche** 169645  
That the Director of Traffic and Parking monitor and Adopted  
enforce the parking regulations on George Street.
31. Order **Submitted by Ald. Roche** 169646  
That SPD place the speed monitor on Brook Street followed Adopted  
by strict enforcement by ticketing violators over the next  
several weeks.

### **UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

32. Resolution That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request Ms. 168375  
Louana H. Evarts of 230 Fellsway, Somerville, to Not Read  
withdraw her appeal to the development at Assembly  
Square.

### **COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

- |            |  |  |
|------------|--|--|
| 33.        | Requesting the increase of a prior \$5,000,000 Bond authorization to \$6,300,000, and the appropriation of said Bond for the acquisition and renovation of the Homans property.  | 169647<br>Finance                        |
| 34.        | Requesting the appropriation of \$167,750 from the Contingency Personal Services account to various departments to fund salary adjustments for management and non-union full-time personnel as described within.                     | 169648<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 34A. Order | That the Mayor's request for an appropriation of funds in the amount of \$167,750.00 , from the Contingency Account, Org 9990, Personal Services 51110 to the departmental salary accounts, as described within, is hereby approved. | 169649<br>Adopted                        |
| 35.        | Requesting the appropriation of \$27,721 from the Contingency Personal Services account to various departments to fund salary adjustments for non-union part-time personnel as described within.                                     | 169650<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 35A. Order | That the Mayor's request for an appropriation of funds in the amount of \$27,721.00, from the Contingency Account, 9990-51110 to the departmental salary accounts, as described within, is hereby approved.                          | 169651<br>Adopted                        |
| 36.        | Requesting a transfer in the amount of \$3,477 from Board of Appeals Personal Services Salaries to Board of Appeals Ordinary Maintenance Professional Services for a temporary secretary for the Zoning Board of Appeals.            | 169652<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 36A. Order | That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$2,600.00, from the ZBA Salaries line 51110 and \$877.00, from line 51115, (Salaries Monthly), to account #53000, Professional Services, is hereby approved.      | 169653<br>Adopted                        |
| 37.        | Requesting a transfer in the amount of \$5,836 from Fund Balance Designated for Other Purposes (Revolving Funds) to Conservation Commission Revolving Fund.  | 169654<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 37A. Order | That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$5,836.00, from the Fund Balance Designated for other Purposes (Revolving Funds) to the Conservation Revolving Fund, (Fund 23 – Org 1520), is hereby approved.    | 169655<br>Adopted                        |
| 38.        | Requesting a transfer in the amount of \$2,463 from Fund Balance Designated for Other Purposes (Revolving Funds) to the Human Services Revolving Fund.   | 169656<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |

176			
38A	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$2,463.00, from the Fund Balance Designated for other Purposes (Revolving Funds) to the Human Services Revolving Fund, (Fund 23-Org 1530), is hereby approved.	169657 Adopted
39.		Requesting a transfer in the amount of \$3,287 from Fund Balance Designated for Other Purposes (Revolving Funds) to the Human Rights Commission Revolving Fund.	169658 Rules Suspended and Adopted
39A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$3,287 from Fund Balance Designated for Other Purposes (Revolving Funds) to the Human Rights Commission Revolving Fund.	169659 Adopted
40.		Requesting a transfer in the amount of \$2,000 from Fund Balance Designated for Other Purposes (Revolving Funds) to the Commission for persons with Disabilities Revolving Fund.	169660 Rules Suspended and Adopted
40A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$2,000 from Fund Balance Designated for Other Purposes (Revolving Funds) to the Commission for persons with Disabilities Revolving Fund.	169661 Adopted
41.		Requesting a transfer in the amount of \$2,662 from Fund Balance Designated for Other Purposes (Revolving Funds) to the Adopt a Spot Program Revolving Fund.	169662 Rules Suspended and Adopted
41A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$2,662 from Fund Balance Designated for Other Purposes (Revolving Funds) to the Adopt a Spot Program Revolving Fund.	169663 Adopted
42.		Requesting a transfer in the amount of \$7,121 from Fund Balance Designated for Other Purposes (Revolving Funds) to the Council on Aging Revolving Fund.	169664 Rules Suspended and Adopted
42A.	Order	That the Mayor's request for a transfer in the amount of \$7,121 from Fund Balance Designated for Other Purposes (Revolving Funds) to the Council on Aging Revolving Fund.	169665 Adopted
43.		Requesting a transfer in the amount of \$7,762 from Fund Balance Designated for Other Purposes (Revolving Funds) to the Women's Commission Revolving Fund.	169666 Rules Suspended and Adopted



- |      |       |   |   |
|------|-------|---|---|
| 43A. | Order | That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$7,762 from Fund Balance Designated for Other Purposes (Revolving Funds) to the Women's Commission Revolving Fund. | 169667<br>Adopted                               |
| 44.  |       | Requesting the acceptance and discontinuance of various roadways in the Boynton Yards Revitalization Area, previously submitted as #168940.   | 169668<br>Legislative Matters &<br>Planning Bd. |
| 45.  |       | Requesting approval for potential Poll Workers for the year 2001 as described within.   | 169669<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted        |
| 46.  |       | Requesting confirmation of the appointment of Maurice F. Keane to the Historic Preservation Commission.   | 169670<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted        |
| 47.  |       | Requesting confirmation of the appointment of David M. Guss to the Historic Preservation Commission.  | 169671<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted        |
| 48.  |       | Requesting confirmation of the appointment of Renee Meehan to the Somerville Fair Housing Commission.   | 169672<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted        |

### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

- |      |            |   |                                |
|------|------------|---|--------------------------------|
| 49.  |            | <b><u>Report of Committee on Licenses &amp; Permits on July 10, 2001.</u></b>   | 169673<br>Adopted              |
| 49A. | Petition   | Renewal of Garage License, Dennis A. Dyer, 88 Broadway, 14 Automobiles.   | 169087<br>Adopted w/conditions |
| 49B. | Petition   | Outdoor Parking Renewal, Pat's Auto Body, 161 Linwood St., 63 vehicles.   | 168951<br>Adopted w/conditions |
| 49C. | Petition   | Folk Music performance in People Park, in Davis Square for dates see attached.  | 169597<br>Adopted w/conditions |
| 50.  |            | <b><u>Report of Committee on Finance on July 12, 2001.</u></b>  | 169674<br>Adopted              |
| 50A. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Administration provide a breakdown and accounting for each project associated with the proposed bond, (in an amount not to exceed \$3,140,600.00), and provide specific information for each project, as well. | 169675<br>Adopted              |

50B.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the Issuance of Bonds in the amount of \$3,140,600 to meet General Capital Improvements as described within.	169549 Adopted w/conditions
50C.	Order	Order making appropriations for General Capital Improvements and authorizing the issuance of not exceeding \$3,140,600 bonds of the City to meet said appropriations.	169549A Adopted
50D.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting that the prior appropriation of \$13,850,000 for work at the Edgerly Early Childhood Development Center be increased by \$3,694,216 as described within.	169552 Adopted
50E.	Order	Re: an Order of the Board of Aldermen adopted on May 22, 1997 and approved by the Mayor on May 28, 1997, appropriating \$13,850,000 for the purchase of land and the construction or reconstruction of the Edgerly Early Childhood Development Center.	169552A Adopted
50F.	Order	<u>Submitted by Ald. White &amp; Provost</u> That for fiscal year 2000 and for the current fiscal year, that the Chief Financial Officer of the Cit provide this Board with a summary of all funds received by the City from Cable T.V. providers, including such items as franchise fees, and that he also provide a summary of how those funds were expended, specifically identifying the specific line items in the budget that received funding from such Cable T.V. fees.	169032 Placed on File

#### COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

51.		Chief Information Officer regarding web site calendar listings.	169676 Placed on File
52.		City Solicitor responding to the proposed Environmental Action Commissioner as a special Municipal Employee.	169677 Legislative Matters
53.		City Solicitor responding to the proposed Somerville Environmental Action Commission.	169678 Legislative Matters
54.		OHCD Director responding to #169539 regarding signage at Osgood Park.	169679 Placed on File

#### NEW BUSINESS

55.	Pub. Occ. Permit	<b><u>Public Property Occupancy Permit</u></b> Motorcycle gathering for the Somerville Homeless Coalition at Trum Field on Sep. 16 from 8:00AM-3:00PM.	169680 Rules Suspended and Adopted
-----	---------------------	---	--

56.	Pub. Occ. Permit	Cookout/Promotion for Notorious Hair Design at Trum Field on Aug. 18, from 2:00-8:00 PM.	169681 Licenses & Permits
57.	Pub. Occ. Permit	Banner for the American Red Cross WBCN Blood Drive placed at Cedar and Broadway until July 27.	169682 Rules Suspended and Adopted
58.	Pub. Occ. Permit	Riely Summer Party with open mike at 61 Cameron Ave. and Glendale Ave. on Aug. 4 from 12:00-7:00PM.	169683 Rules Suspended and Adopted
59.	Pub. Occ. Permit	Nunziato Athletic Field, Summer St., Pedal-In Film Festival on Aug. 11, raindate Aug. 18, from 6:00-11:00PM.	169684 Rules Suspended and Adopted
60.	Petition	<b><u>Outdoor Seating</u></b> Tu Y Yo Restaurant, 858 Broadway.	169685 Rules Suspended and Adopted
61.	Petition	Dali Restaurant, 415 Washington St.	169686 Rules Suspended and Adopted
62.	Petition	Flower Box and Planters, Johnny D's, 17 Holland St.	169687 Rules Suspended and Adopted
63.	Petition	Paul Revere Beverage, 8-10 Main St.	169688 Rules Suspended and Adopted
64.	Petition	<b><u>Signs and Awnings</u></b> Sign for Saragas Eye and Laser Center, 413 Highland Ave.	169689 Rules Suspended and Adopted
65.	Petition	What's Cookin' on College Ave., 136 College Ave.	169690 Rules Suspended and Adopted
66.	Petition	<b><u>Second Hand Auto License</u></b> Benny's Auto Sales, 508 Somerville Ave.	169691 Rules Suspended and Adopted
67.	Petition	Somerville Auto Transport Service Inc., 75 Park St.	169692 Rules Suspended and Adopted
68.	Flam. Lic.	<b><u>Renewal of Flammables</u></b> Matignon High School-RC Archbishop of Boston, 1 Matignon Rd., Cambridge (tanks located in Somerville), 6,000 Gallons.	169693 Rules Suspended and Adopted contingent on Fire Dept. approval

180			
69.	Flam. Lic.	DiSilva Truck Service Corp., 50 Middlesex Ave., 10,245 Gallons.	169694 Rules Suspended and Adopted
70.	Petition	<b><u>Billards/Pool/Bowling Alley License</u></b> Holiday Inn, 30 Washington Street, 2 Pool tables.	169695 Rules Suspended and Adopted
71.	Bond	<b><u>Drain Layers Bond</u></b> Rick Cipriano DBA Aldo Asphalt & Masonry.	169696 Rules Suspended and Adopted
72.	Bond	James W. Flett Co.	169697 Rules Suspended and Adopted
73.	Comm.	<b><u>Communication</u></b> Nutter, McClennen & Fish, LLP, regarding a proposed zoning amendment limiting ground floor area to 50,000 square feet.	169698 Placed on File Copy to Legislative Matters
74.	Comm.	Congressman Michael Capuano regarding the use of cigarette tax funds.	169699 Placed on File
75.	Comm.	Marjorie Polster and Robert Freeman regarding proposed zoning amendments.	169700 Placed on File Copy to Legislative Matters
76.	Comm.	Eileen Moran regarding proposed zoning amendments.	169701 Placed on File Copy to Legislative Matters
77.	Comm.	Senator Charles Shannon regarding the use of wood treated Chromated Copper Arsenate.	169702 Placed on File
78.	Comm.	Senator Charles Shannon responding to #169376 regarding relief to victims of identity theft.	169703 Placed on File
79.	Comm.	Senator Charles Shannon regarding Dilboy Stadium.	169704 Placed on File
80.	Comm.	Margaret Steel Regarding proposed zoning amendments.	169705 Placed on File Copy to Legislative Matters
81.	Notice of Claim	<b><u>Notice of Claim</u></b> Victoria Cooper.	169706 Placed on File

**ITEMS RECEIVED AFTER 2:00 PM**

82.	Order	<u>Submitted By Ald. McCallum and White</u> the Director of Traffic and Parking repair or replace the broken traffic sign at Mystic Avenue and Temple Road	169707 Adopted
83.	Order	That the Director of Traffic and Parking install a “SLOW – CHILDREN IN AREA” sign at lower Jacques Street and Temple Street.	169708 Adopted
84.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works trim the tree branches and limbs which are entangled in the electric wires and cables at 37 Sewall Street.	169709 Adopted
85.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works contact NSTAR to determine if the electric power box in the lot across from 139 Jacques Street is still in use, and clean the lot.	169710 Adopted
86.	Mayor’s Comm.	Ordinance – Requesting the amendment of 3-1B of the Code of Ordinances as described within.	169711 Rules Suspended and Adopted Enrolled & Ordained
87.	Mayor’s Comm.	Requesting A. Supplemental Appropriation of \$13,048.88 from Free Cash to fund the salary of the Water Superintendent for 3 months.	169712 Finance
88.	Pub. Occ. Permit	For Falun Gong, Davis Square, 7/14/01 from 11AM-7PM.	169713 Licenses & Permits
89.	Order	<u>Submitted by Ald. Curtatone</u> Sponsoring OHCD Director to speak about Rt. 28 Development.	169714 Adopted
90.	Resolution	<u>Submitted by Ald. Halloran, Curtatone, McCallum, Favaloro, O’Donovan, Connolly, Provost, White, Tarpley and Taylor</u> That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests that a representative from NSTAR appear at the Board’s next regularly scheduled meeting to discuss policies and procedures for addressing power outages and emergency response; and that this Board of Aldermen shall not approve any NSTAR petitions, notwithstanding any emergency request, until such policies and procedures are submitted.	169715 Adopted
91.	Comm. from City Officers	Ordinance - Planning Board Recommendation approving a revised Article 7 and Article 2 of the SZO Body Art Establishments.	169333 Removed from Legislative Matters, Adopted Enrolled & Ordained

92. Resolution Submitted by Entire Board 169716  
That this Board of Aldermen hereby endorses the Adopted  
reconstruction of Dilboy Field without the brick fascia and  
in its place include the construction of an elevator for  
handicapped access to the press box.

93. Resolution Submitted by Ald. Favaloro 169717  
That the Directors of the Board of Health and the Planning Legislative Matters  
Board, as well as the City Solicitor, take the necessary steps  
to amend Section 1-11(b) of the Code of Ordinances, to  
review fines and establish enforcement procedures for  
violations of the Body Art Regulations.

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**

**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE SPECIAL MEETING**

August 28, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Denise Provost, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran.

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

1. Appointing Marco Frietas, Walter Collette, James Donovan, Richard Lavey, James Slattery, Sean Sylvester, Jeffrey DiGregorio, Timothy Mitsakis, Sean Sheehan, Scott Whalen and Dominic Pefine to the position of Patrolman in the Police Department. 169719  
Conf. of Appoint.

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**





**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE REGULAR MEETING**

August 30, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tapley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Denise Provost, William M. Roche, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran.

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- |     |          |   |  |
|-----|----------|---|--|
| 1.  | Hearing  | Various NSTAR/Boston Edison issues, including power outages and other relevant matters.   | 169721<br>Placed on File<br>Ald. Roche recused |
| 2.  | Petition | AT&T of Wilmington for a grant of location for installing a manhole and approx. 200 feet of conduit on Sacramento Ave. from pole #304/6A, running northerly 75 feet to a new manhole in Somerville Ave., then northwesterly 125 feet, with laterals to buildings at 656, 658, and 660-662 Somerville Ave. | 169722<br>Adopted                              |
| 2A. | Order    | AT&T of Wilmington for a grant of location for installing a manhole and approx. 200 feet of conduit on Sacramento Ave. from pole #304/6A, running northerly 75 feet to a new manhole in Somerville Ave., then northwesterly 125 feet, with laterals to buildings at 656, 658, and 660-662 Somerville Ave. | 169723<br>Adopted                              |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS**  
**AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

- |    |            |   |                   |
|----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 3. | Citation   | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Taylor</u></b><br>Commending the Elephant Walk restaurant on its 10 <sup>th</sup> anniversary.  | 169724<br>Adopted |
| 4. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted By Entire Board</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen does hereby requests that Mr. Jeff Argenziano appear before this Board at its next regular meeting to be recognized for his service to the City of Somerville. | 169725<br>Adopted |

- |     |            |  |   |
|-----|------------|--|---|
| 5.  | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby requests that the Administration begin the process of establishing a "Sister City" relationship between the City of Somerville and the City of Gaeta.  | 169726<br>Adopted                         |
| 6.  | Resolution | Naming the corner of Mansfield Street and Washington Street "Gaeta Square" in honor of Italian immigrants from Gaeta, Italy.   | 169727<br>Adopted                         |
| 7.  | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen accepts the offer of EOEAs Secretary Robert Durand to do a presentation to the Board about the Community Preservation Act, and invites him to do so at the beginning of the Board's first meeting in September.  | 169728<br>Adopted                         |
| 8.  | Order      | That the City Solicitor draft an Ordinance permitting the posting of yard sale signs on public property during specified hours.  | 169729<br>Adopted<br>Copy to Leg. Matters |
| 9.  | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Roche</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking and the Ward One Community Police Officer monitor the area in and around 226 Pearl St. for vehicles parking in violation of City ordinances.   | 169730<br>Adopted                         |
| 10. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works ensure that all crosswalks located near any elementary school are re-stripped before the first day of school.  | 169731<br>Adopted                         |
| 11. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking consider the petition from Pinckney St. residents noting an adverse effect if their traffic pattern were changed, and create a traffic pattern in that neighborhood which alleviates Myrtle St. congestion without adversely affecting Pinckney St. | 169732<br>Adopted                         |
| 12. | Order      | That the Chief of Police ensure that there is adequate coverage of all Ward One school crossing guards, especially at Glen & Broadway, Franklin and Broadway, and Bonair and Cross Sts.  | 169733<br>Adopted                         |
| 13. | Order      | That the Director of Inspectional Services inform the manager of the Home Depot that the cleaning of their parking lot from 2:00–4:00AM is disturbing the neighbors of Pennsylvania Ave.   | 169734<br>Adopted                         |
| 14. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking monitor the following Ward One streets and enforce the overnight parking restriction for commercial vehicles: Pennsylvania Ave. from Maine Ave. to Broadway, Wigglesworth St. and Gilman St. from Aldrich St. to Walnut St.                         | 169735<br>Adopted                         |

- |     |            |  |  |
|-----|------------|--|--|
| 15. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the sidewalks at the following locations: Autumn St. at Bonair St. and 9 Austin St.   | 169736<br>Adopted                                |
| 16. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works install a decorative trash receptacle in front of 48 Broadway (2 <sup>nd</sup> request).   | 169737<br>Adopted                                |
| 17. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Directors of Traffic and Parking and the Office of Housing and Community Development support the request of the Ward One Alderman and neighbors for the installation of guardrails along the sidewalk of McGrath Hwy northbound from the rear of 11 MacArthur St. to the rear of 21 MacArthur St. as part of the overall intersection improvement project. | 169738<br>Adopted<br>Copy to State<br>Delegation |
| 18. |            | Withdrawn  |  |
| 19. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Roche, Favaloro, Provost and White</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests that the Administration support the request of Kensington Ave. residents, that their street be redesigned with their involvement as part of the Stop & Shop proposal.  | 169740<br>Adopted                                |
| 20. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Roche and White</u></b><br>That the Ward One Community Police Officer inform the manager of the Hess Gas Station on McGrath Hwy of the noise complaints from his customers and ask him to re-install the signage asking customers to be courteous to the neighbors.  | 169741<br>Adopted                                |
| 21. | Order      | That the Director of Inspectional Services deliver a copy of the City Ordinance regarding truck deliveries to Haddad Service Station and inform the owner of neighbors' complaints about gas deliveries late in the evening hours.   | 169742<br>Adopted                                |
| 22. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. White and Roche</u></b><br>That the Community Police Officer contact the owner of the gas station at the corner of Pearl Street and the McGrath and O'Brien Highway concerning the impact of waiting cars in the surrounding area and traffic flow and report back to the Ward Alderman.   | 169743<br>Adopted                                |
| 23. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works clean up the site of the former Kemp Nuts Plant on Walnut St.  | 169744<br>Adopted                                |
| 24. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. White, Favaloro and Roche</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen does hereby go on record in support of the efforts of the management of Cobble Hill to secure a renewal contract from HUD for a period of more than 5 years.  | 169745<br>Adopted<br>Copy to Rep.<br>Capuano     |

- |     |       |   |   |
|-----|-------|---|---|
| 25. | Order | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Taylor</u></b><br>That the Directors of Inspectional Services and the Board of Health inspect the property at 25-27 Hamlet St. for overgrowth and illegal storage of vehicles.  | 169746<br>Adopted                         |
| 26. | Order | That the Chief of Police install the speed board and monitor the traffic speeds on Craigie St.  | 169747<br>Adopted                         |
| 27. | Order | That the Chief of Police remove the motor bike from the sidewalk at 66 Highland Ave.  | 169748<br>Adopted                         |
| 28. | Order | That the Director of Inspectional Services inspect the premises at 10 Greenville St. for an illegal apartment.  | 169749<br>Adopted                         |
| 29. | Order | That the Chief of Police monitor and place a speed trap on Central St. from Highland Ave. to Medford St. from 2:00-8:00PM daily and report the results back to the Ward Alderman and the Director of Traffic and Parking.                                       | 169750<br>Adopted                         |
| 30. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking review the speed and volume of traffic on Central St. between Highland Ave. and Medford St., especially truck traffic, and make recommendations to improve traffic and pedestrian safety.                              | 169751<br>Adopted                         |
| 31. | Order | That the Superintendent of Highways respond to the resident at 50 Montrose St. as to the approximate date for removing the tree, so marked, at that address.  | 169752<br>Adopted                         |
| 32. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works clean the catch basins on Montrose St.  | 169753<br>Adopted                         |
| 33. | Order | That the Superintendent of Lights and Lines request NSTAR to replace the street lights on Greenville St.  | 169754<br>Adopted                         |
| 34. | Order | That the City Solicitor prepare an amendment to Ordinance Sec. 11-143 to add a notification clause to abutters within 300 feet to identify the type of project, approximate start date, contact personnel, and length of project, exempting emergency projects. | 169755<br>Adopted<br>Copy to Leg. Matters |
| 35. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Connolly</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking repaint the crosswalk at Pearson Rd. and Warner St. prior to the opening of St. Clement High School on Wednesday, September 5, 2001.                                       | 169756<br>Adopted                         |

- |     |            |  |                   |
|-----|------------|--|-------------------|
| 36. | Order      | That the Chief of Police communicate with the Chief of the Tufts University Police to develop a mutual patrol of West Somerville areas proximate to Tufts University for any and all noise violations and/or disturbances during the months of September and October.                                  | 169757<br>Adopted |
| 37. | Order      | That the Superintendent of Inspectional Services and Director of the Board of Health conduct an inspection of the area of College Ave. from Dearborn Rd. to Powderhouse Circle, for any all building, zoning and/or health code issues, especially the unlawful and early disposal of household trash. | 169758<br>Adopted |
| 38. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works trim the trees at 379 Highland Ave. and 2 Bromfield Rd., and remove the dead tree in front of 64 Pearson Rd.   | 169759<br>Adopted |
| 39. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. O'Donovan and Taylor</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works clear the Korean War Memorial and its surrounding area.  | 169760<br>Adopted |
| 40. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. O'Donovan</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests that the Director of the Office of Housing and Community Development, or his designee, appear before this Board on August 30, 2001, to discuss the Trum Field renovations.                                    | 169761<br>Adopted |
| 41. | Order      | That the Superintendent of Lights and Lines order NSTAR to pave, with cement, the sidewalk at or around 73 Alpine Street.  | 169762<br>Adopted |
| 42. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works clean the area of Charles E. Ryan Rd. adjacent to the Department of Public Works building on a regular schedule and report that schedule to this Board of Aldermen.  | 169763<br>Adopted |
| 43. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works cut the bottom of the fence at Fennell St. and Charles E. Ryan Rd. to allow water to move off of Fennell St.   | 169764<br>Adopted |
| 44. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking remove the protruding and dangerous sign poles in front of 314 Lowell St. and at the corner of Nashua St. and Wilton St.  | 169765<br>Adopted |
| 45. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. McCallum and Favaloro</u></b><br>That The Directors of Inspectional Services and the Board of Health conduct a detailed inspection of the premises at 35-37 Jackson Rd. for any and all violations of the building, zoning and/or health codes.                                | 169766<br>Adopted |

190			
46.	Order	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. McCallum and White</u></b> That the Director of Traffic and Parking replace the Radcliffe Rd. sign at the corner of Walnut St.	169767 Adopted
47.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works clean up the debris on Butler Dr.	169768 Adopted
48.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works repair and paint the front steps of City Hall Annex on Evergreen Ave.	169769 Adopted
49.	Order	That the Directors of Inspectional Services, the Board of Health and the Fire Chief conduct a detailed inspection of the premises at 37 Dartmouth St. at the corner of Evergreen Ave. for any and all building, zoning and/or health codes.	169770 Adopted
50.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the sidewalk at 13 Sewall St., as it presents a tripping hazard.	169771 Adopted
51.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the sidewalk at 9 Pembroke St., as it presents a tripping hazard.	169772 Adopted
52.	Order	That the Directors of Inspectional Services and Traffic and Parking inspect the premises at 33 Dartmouth St. for all necessary permits and licenses.	169773 Adopted
53.	Order	That the Director of Inspectional Services inspect the Winter Hill Market and the adjacent Chinese Restaurant for trash on the sidewalk and street, and instruct the owner of the Planet Aid box, at the same location, to empty the box on a timely basis.	169774 Adopted
54.	Resolution	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Halloran</u></b> That the Director of Housing and Community Development install a sign on the front of Weston Manner to identify it as such.	169775 Adopted
55.	Resolution	That the City Clerk notify the U.S. Postal Service of the graffiti on the mailboxes and request that they give the City some direction on how to handle this problem.	169776 Adopted
56.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works remove the graffiti from the "Entering Somerville" sign on the corner of Broadway and Route 16.	169777 Adopted
57.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works clean out the catch basins at the corner of Simpson and Holland Sts. and at the corner of Broadway and Westminister St.	169778 Adopted

- |     |            |   |                               |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 58. | Order      | <p><b><u>Submitted By Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, White, Provost and Favaloro</u></b><br/>         That the Directors of Inspectional Services and the Board of Health update the Ward Two Alderman on progress concerning noise mitigation efforts at Royal White Laundry on Webster Ave.</p>                         | 169779<br>Adopted             |
| 59. | Order      | That the Superintendent of Lights and Lines instruct NSTAR to remove the leaning pole at the corner of Mansfield St. and Somerville Ave.  | 169780<br>Adopted             |
| 60. | Order      | That the Directors of Inspectional Services and the Board of Health order Auto Zone to clean their lot and rake and remove any debris left behind after mowing.   | 169781<br>Adopted             |
| 61. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works request that the MDC clean the tunnel and underneath the McGrath Highway Bridge as well as the Middlesex Extension.   | 169782<br>Adopted             |
| 62. | Order      | That the City Clerk request Senate President Thomas Birmingham and State Senator Charles Shannon to meet with the residents of Brickbottom, in September, to address a number of their concerns in regards to MDC property and roadways.  | 169783<br>Adopted             |
| 63. | Order      | That the City Clerk post notices on the City's Cable channel and in print media inviting residents in the Webster Ave. area to attend an update meeting on September 17, 2001, 7PM at Lincoln park Com. School to review various road and sidewalk improvement projects slated for Webster Ave. and Springfield St. | 169784<br>Adopted             |
| 64. | Order      | That the Director of Inspectional Services and the Licensing Commission inform the Burger King at Somerville Ave. and Medford St. to adhere to the agreement between the residents of Mansfield St. and the Ward Two Alderman.  | 169785<br>Adopted             |
| 65. | Order      | That the Director of Inspectional Services inspect the project at 15 Dimick Street for compliance with the condition set forth that dry well(s) are install at this location to limit water run off, and that the developer provide residents with copies of the dry well plans.                                    | 169786<br>Adopted             |
| 66. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen urges the Administration take the national lead by declaring the General Election Day as a municipal holiday for all City employees, and that this Board urges local businesses to join in this effort to get more Americans to vote.   | 169787<br>Legislative Matters |

192  
67. Order **Submitted by Ald. Provost** 169788  
That the Somerville Dedications Committee consider Adopted  
designating the intersection of Central St. and Westwood  
Rd. as Mary Doris Donovan Square.

68. Withdrawn

69. Order **Submitted by Ald Provost and O'Donovan** 169790  
That the DPW replace the bulletin Board taken down from Adopted  
Hoyt Sullivan Playground, replace the board missing from  
one of the picnic table benches, and adjust the drinking  
fountain so that it is possible to drink from.

70. Order That the DPW make the curb cuts for crosswalks approved 169791  
by the Traffic Commission across Central St. at Adopted  
Willoughby, and across Highland Ave. at Conwell St.,  
before the start of the school year.

### **UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

71. Resolution That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request Ms. 168375  
Louana H. Evarts of 230 Fellsway, Somerville, to withdraw Not Read  
her appeal to the development at Assembly Square.

### **COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

72. Requesting payment of a Police Dept. prior year invoice in 169792  
the amount of \$436.67. Finance

73. Requesting the transfer of \$66,080.00 within the DPW. 169793  
Finance

74. Requesting the transfer of \$1,973.00 within the Planning 169794  
Dept. Finance

75. Requesting the transfer of \$992.00 within the Youth 169795  
Department. Finance

76. Requesting that Finance Director Thomas Hedderick and 169796  
DPW Operations Director Joseph Foti appear before the Adopted  
Board of Aldermen on September 13, 2001, to discuss the  
proposed 7.5% increase in water rates.

77. Providing an update on a possible Probate Court at 169797  
Assembly Sq. Placed on File

78. Requesting confirmation of appointment for George 169798  
McLean to the position of Chief of the Somerville Police Conf. of Appoint.  
Department.



- |     |  |                             |
|-----|--|-----------------------------|
| 79. | Requesting confirmation of appointment for John T. O'Connor to the position of Captain in the Police Department.               | 169799<br>Conf. of Appoint. |
| 80. | Requesting confirmation of appointment for Sergeant Patricia Silvera to the position of Lieutenant in the Police Department.   | 169800<br>Conf. of Appoint. |
| 81. | Requesting confirmation of appointment for Patrol Officer Gerald Rymill to the position of Sergeant in the Police Department.  | 169801<br>Conf. of Appoint. |
| 82. | Requesting confirmation of appointment for Patrol Officer Carmine Vivilo to the position of Sergeant in the Police Department. | 169802<br>Conf. of Appoint. |
| 83. | Requesting confirmation of appointment for Thomas Hellen to the Recreation Commission.   | 169803<br>Conf. of Appoint. |
| 84. | Requesting confirmation of appointment for Lisa Vitale to the Recreation Commission.   | 169804<br>Conf. of Appoint. |
| 85. | Requesting confirmation of appointment for Laurinda Bedingfield to the Election Commission.                                    | 169805<br>Conf. of Appoint. |
| 86. | Requesting confirmation of appointment for Anthony Alibrandi to the Election Commission.                                       | 169806<br>Conf. of Appoint. |

#### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

- |      |   |  |
|------|---|--|
| 87.  | <b><u>Report of Committee on Public Utilities and Works,</u></b><br><b><u>Aug. 21</u></b><br>No papers  | 169807<br>Adopted<br>Ald. Roche abstained                |
| 88.  | <b><u>Report of Committee on Veterans and Public Services,</u></b><br><b><u>Aug 28</u></b><br>No papers   | 169808<br>Adopted  |
| 89.  | <b><u>Report of Committee on Conf. of Appointments, Aug. 28</u></b>   | 169809<br>Adopted<br>Reconsideration<br>moved and failed |
| 89A. | Mayor's<br>Comm. Requesting approval of the appointment of Marco Frietas, Walter Collette, James Donovan, Richard Lavey, James Slattery, Sean Sylvester, Jeffrey DiGregorio, Timothy Mitsakis, Sean /Sheehan, Scott Whalen and Dominic Pefine to the position of Patrolman in the Police Departmentl. | 169719<br>Adopted  |
| 90.  | <b><u>Report of a Traffic Commission meeting</u></b><br>Delivered by Ald. Halloran, no papers   | 169810<br>Adopted  |

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

91.	City Solicitor re: a Land Court decision on site rezoning.	169811 Placed on File Copy to Leg. Matters
92.	DPW Commissioner responding to various Board Orders.	169812 Placed on File
93.	Planning Director recommendations re: three zoning proposals.	169813 Legislative Matters
94.	City Solicitor re: a proposed Home Rule Petition limiting the term of the Police Chief to five years.	169814 Legislative Matters
95.	Asst. City Solicitor re: a proposed Demolition Delay Ordinance.	169815 Legislative Matters
96.	City Solicitor re: water drainage from private property onto the land of another.	169816 Placed on File Copy to Leg. Matters

**NEW BUSINESS**

97.	Flam Lic. <b><u>Renewal of Flammables License</u></b> Somerset LLC, 156 Summer St. 1,320 Gallons	169817 Licenses and Permits
98.	Flam. Lic.     Earth Tech., 70R Third Ave., 28,500 Gallons	169818 Licenses and Permits
99.	Garage Lic. <b><u>Renewal of Garage License</u></b> Inner Belt Industrial Center Realty, 21 Third Ave.	169819 Licenses and Permits
100.	Garage Lic.   Joy Street Motors, 42 Joy St.	169820 Licenses and Permits
101.	Public Occ. <b><u>Public Property Occupancy Permit Application</u></b> Neighborhood Block Park, Ossipee Rd., 12:00Noon-8:00PM	169821 Rules Suspended and Adopted
102.	Public Occ.   Malvern Ave. Block Party, Sept. 29, rain date Sept. 30	169822 Rules Suspended and Adopted
103.	Public Occ.   Concert at Trum Field, Aug. 18, 3:00-10:00PM	169823 Placed on File
104. a	Public Occ.   Canning for Somerville Youth Hockey, at Broadway/McGrath Hwy, Davis Sq., Union Sq and Somerville Ave., on Sept. 8, 10:00AM-2:00PM	169824 Rules Suspended and Adopted

105.	Public Occ.	School St. Block Party, School St. from Summer to Knapp, Sept. 15, rain date Sept. 16, 12:00Noon-6:00PM	169825 Rules Suspended and Adopted
106.	Public Occ.	One Year Cancer Free Celebration, Oak St. From Prospect St. to Bolton St., Aug. 26, 3:00PM	169826 Rules Suspended and Adopted
107.	Public Occ.	Live band in backyard, 25 Avon St., Sept. 8, 6:00-10:00PM	169827 Rules Suspended and Adopted
108.	Public Occ.	Irvin St. Bock Party, Sept. 15, rain date Sept. 16, 12:00Noon-7:00PM	169828 Rules Suspended and Adopted
109.	Public Occ.	Aberdeen Road's 3 <sup>rd</sup> Annual Block Party, Sept. 15, 2:00-8:00PM	169829 Rules Suspended and Adopted
110.	Public Occ.	Prescott St. Block Party/BBQ, Sept. 9, 10:00AM-5:00PM	169830 Rules Suspended and Adopted
111.	Public Occ.	Scrapstock Music and Arts Festival outdoor exhibition of sculpture, film and music in Union Sq., 50 Prospect St., Sept. 7-9, 14-16, and 21-23, Fridays and Saturdays 6:30PM-1:00AM, Sundays 1:30-10:00PM	169831 Licenses and Permits
112.	Public Occ.	B.A. Event Promotions, Somerville "Last Night" 5KM Road Race, Dec. 31, 11:00PM-12:30AM	169832 Rules Suspended and Adopted
113.	Public Occ.	Davis Square Jazz Festival, Seven Hills Park, Sept. 15, 9:00AM-6:00PM	169833 Rules Suspended and Adopted
114.	Public Occ.	Road Race for Somerville YMCA, Sept 9, 11:00AM-12:30PM	169834 Rules Suspended and Adopted
115.	Public Occ.	Car Wash and Canning Drive for Somerville High School Football Team, car wash at SHS concourse and canning at Davis Sq., Sept. 15, 10:00AM-2:00PM	169835 Rules Suspended and Adopted
116.	Public Occ.	Walnut St. Center staff for recognition lunch at the Community Growing Center, 22 Vinal Ave., and the adjoining Nunzio Field, Oct. 13, rain date Oct. 20, 12:00Noon-3:00PM	169836 Rules Suspended and Adopted

196			
117.	Public Occ.	Block/Neighborhood Party, Willow Ave. between Elm and Summer Sts., Sept. 23, 3:00–7:30PM	169837 Rules Suspended and Adopted
118.	Public Occ.	Girls Varsity Soccer Team Canning Drive on Broadway near Foss Park, Sept. 15–16, 12:00Noon-3:00PM	169838 Rules Suspended and Adopted
119.	Public. Occ.	Morris Dancing-old traditional English folk dancing, Davis Sq.-Statue Park, Sept. 17, 24, Oct. 4, 15, 22, and 29, 6:30-8:00PM	169839 Rules Suspended and Adopted
120.	Petition	<b><u>Outdoor Seating, Goods or Other Property on City Sidewalks</u></b> Knapp Video, 116 Beacon St., for a video night drop box located at the corner of building on sidewalk	169840 Licenses and Permits
121.	Petition	Mane Attractions, 235 Elm St., for a bench and a sign	169841 Licenses and Permits
122.	Petition	<b><u>New 2<sup>nd</sup> Class Used Car Dealers License</u></b> Jeffrey D. Summers, 5 Berkeley St.	169842 Licenses and Permits
123.	Petition	Livery Service Valtemir Correa, 108 Bristol Rd. #4	169843 Licenses and Permits
124.	Petition	<b><u>Renewal of Electric Motors</u></b> CJ Doherty Inc., 396 Mystic Ave., 10 HP	169844 Licenses and Permits
125.	Petition	Vintage Workshop, 86 Joy St., 5 HP	169845 Licenses and Permits
126.	Petition	Somerville Foreign Car Cntr., 132 Middlesex Ave., 5HP	169846 Licenses and Permits
127.	Petition	Somerville Foreign Car Cntr., 132 Middlesex Ave., 5HP	169847 Licenses and Permits
128.	Petition	Vincente Bros., 345 Medford St., 4HP	169848 Licenses and Permits
129.	Petition	<b><u>Junk Dealer</u></b> Second Gear, 160 Highland Ave.	169849 Licenses and Permits
130.	Petition	Richard Rockford, 646 Somerville Ave.	169850 Licenses and Permits
131.	Hackney Lic.	<b><u>Hackney Carriage License</u></b> Transfer From Ike Inc. to Two Fils Cab, Inc. Med. #92	169851 Traffic and Parking

132.	Hackney Lic. Green Cab, 32 Summer St. Corp, Med #29	169852 Traffic and Parking
133.	Hackney Lic. Richardsons Taxi, 202 Powderhouse Blvd., Med. #88	169853 Traffic and Parking
134.	Hackney Lic. Artie's Taxi Inc., 80 Windsor Dr., Tewksbury, MA, Med. #57	169854 Traffic and Parking
135.	Hackney Lic. Gaeta Trans Inc., 38 Partridge Ave., Med. #84	169855 Traffic and Parking
136.	Hackney Lic. Ronald Patalano Inc., 38 Partridge Ave., Med. #83	169856 Traffic and Parking
137.	Hackney Lic. Madkep Trans Inc., 13 Princeton St., Med. #64	169857 Traffic and Parking
138.	Hackney Lic. SJP Taxi Inc., 240 Lawrence Rd., Medford, MA, Med. #45	169858 Traffic and Parking
139.	Hackney Lic. Harry's Cab Co., 126 Hudson St., Med. #48	169859 Traffic and Parking
140.	Hackney Lic. SLS Trans Inc., 36 High St., Med. #76	169860 Traffic and Parking
141.	Hackney Lic. JJS Trans Inc., 36 High St., Med. #75	169861 Traffic and Parking
142.	Hackney Lic. King Trans Inc., 36R Glen St., Med. #70	169862 Traffic and Parking
143.	Hackney Lic. Somerville Taxi, 29 Knapp St., Med. #66	169863 Traffic and Parking
144.	Hackney Lic. Milman Inc., 29 Knapp St., Med. #85	169864 Traffic and Parking
145.	Hackney Lic. Al Pal Trans Inc., 51 Fulton St., Medford, MA Med #68	169865 Traffic and Parking
146.	Hackney Lic. V&N Taxi Inc., 54 Adams St., Med. #46	169866 Traffic and Parking
147.	Hackney Lic. Little D. Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #71	169867 Traffic and Parking
148.	Hackney Lic. Honey Cab Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #82	169868 Traffic and Parking

198		
149.	Hackney Lic. Adam Doodle Cab Co. Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #86	169869 Traffic and Parking
150.	Hackney Lic. Country Club Transportation Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #6	169870 Traffic and Parking
151.	Hackney Lic. Debacca Taxi Inc., 10 Plymouth St., Med. #1	169871 Traffic and Parking
152.	Hackney Lic. Pena Cab Inc. 85 Foley St., Med. #3	169872 Traffic and Parking
153.	Hackney Lic. Pena Cab Inc. 85 Foley St., Med. #4	169873 Traffic and Parking
154.	Hackney Lic. Country Club Transp. Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #62	169874 Traffic and Parking
155.	Hackney Lic. Country Club Transp. Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #89	169875 Traffic and Parking
156.	Hackney Lic. Country Club Transp. Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #5	169876 Traffic and Parking
157.	Hackney Lic. Country Club Transp. Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #2	169877 Traffic and Parking
158.	Hackney Lic. Lee Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #7	169878 Traffic and Parking
159.	Hackney Lic. Lee Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #8	169879 Traffic and Parking
160.	Hackney Lic. Lee Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #9	169880 Traffic and Parking
161.	Hackney Lic. Lee Taxi Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #10	169881 Traffic and Parking
162.	Hackney Lic. Lee Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #11	169882 Traffic and Parking
163.	Hackney Lic. Lee Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #12	169883 Traffic and Parking
164.	Hackney Lic. Lee Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #13	169884 Traffic and Parking
165.	Hackney Lic. Lee Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #14	169885 Traffic and Parking

166.	Hackney Lic. ZH Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #20	169886 Traffic and Parking
167.	Hackney Lic. ZH Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #19	169887 Traffic and Parking
168.	Hackney Lic. ZH Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #18	169888 Traffic and Parking
169.	Hackney Lic. ZH Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #17	169889 Traffic and Parking
170.	Hackney Lic. ZH Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #16	169890 Traffic and Parking
171.	Hackney Lic. ZH Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #15	169891 Traffic and Parking
172.	Hackney Lic. Lochmere Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #26	169892 Traffic and Parking
173.	Hackney Lic. Lochmere Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #25	169893 Traffic and Parking
174.	Hackney Lic. Lochmere Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #24	169894 Traffic and Parking
175.	Hackney Lic. Lochmere Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #23	169895 Traffic and Parking
176.	Hackney Lic. Lochmere Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #22	169896 Traffic and Parking
177.	Hackney Lic. Lochmere Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #21	169897 Traffic and Parking
178.	Hackney Lic. Lochmere Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #79	169898 Traffic and Parking
179.	Hackney Lic. Lochmere Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #91	169899 Traffic and Parking
180.	Hackney Lic. Stone Transp. Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #32	169900 Traffic and Parking
181.	Hackney Lic. Stone Transp. Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #31	169901 Traffic and Parking
182.	Hackney Lic. Stone Transp. Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #30	169902 Traffic and Parking

183.	Hackney Lic. Stone transp85 Foley St., Med. #28	169903 Traffic and Parking
184.	Hackney Lic. Mt. Pleasant Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #72	169904 Traffic and Parking
185.	Hackney Lic. Mt. Pleasant Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #43	169905 Traffic and Parking
186.	Hackney Lic. Mt. Pleasant Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #42	169906 Traffic and Parking
187.	Hackney Lic. Mt. Pleasant Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #41	169907 Traffic and Parking
188.	Hackney Lic. Mt. Pleasant Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #40	169908 Traffic and Parking
189.	Hackney Lic. Mt. Pleasant Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #39	169909 Traffic and Parking
190.	Hackney Lic. Cinema Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #47	169910 Traffic and Parking
191.	Hackney Lic. Cinema Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #44	169911 Traffic and Parking
192.	Hackney Lic. Somerville Yellow Cab. Assoc. Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #38	169912 Traffic and Parking
193.	Hackney Lic. Somerville Yellow Cab. Assoc. Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #37	169913 Traffic and Parking
194.	Hackney Lic. Somerville Yellow Cab. Assoc. Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #36	169914 Traffic and Parking
195.	Hackney Lic. Somerville Yellow Cab. Assoc. Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #35	169915 Traffic and Parking
196.	Hackney Lic. Somerville Yellow Cab. Assoc. Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #34	169916 Traffic and Parking
197.	Hackney Lic. Somerville Yellow Cab. Assoc. Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #33	169917 Traffic and Parking
198.	Hackney Lic. Somerville Yellow Cab. Assoc. Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #54	169918 Traffic and Parking
199.	Hackney Lic. Sullivan Square Cab Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #53	169919 Traffic and Parking



200.	Hackney Lic. Sullivan Square Cab Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #52	169920 Traffic and Parking
201.	Hackney Lic. Sullivan Square Cab Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #51	169921 Traffic and Parking
202.	Hackney Lic. Sullivan Square Cab Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #49	169922 Traffic and Parking
203.	Hackney Lic. Sullivan Square Cab Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #50	169923 Traffic and Parking
204.	Hackney Lic. Ike Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #60	169924 Traffic and Parking
205.	Hackney Lic. Ike Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #92	169925 Traffic and Parking
206.	Hackney Lic. Ike Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #81	169926 Traffic and Parking
207.	Hackney Lic. Ike Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #78	169927 Traffic and Parking
208.	Hackney Lic. Ike Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #61	169928 Traffic and Parking
209.	Hackney Lic. Ike Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #58	169929 Traffic and Parking
210.	Hackney Lic. Halligan Corp.84Captains Row, Chelsea, MA, Med. #63	169930 Traffic and Parking
211.	Hackney Lic. J&J Trans. Inc., 75 Wareham St., Medford, MA, Med. #74	169931 Traffic and Parking
212.	Hackney Lic. Silcor Trans. Inc., PO Box 1676, Westford, MA, Med #77	169932 Traffic and Parking
213.	Hackney Lic. Alewife Trans Inc., PO Box 1676, Westford, MA, Med. #65	169933 Traffic and Parking
214.	Hackney Lic. Alewife Trans Inc., PO Box 1676, Westford, MA, Med. #69	169934 Traffic and Parking
215.	Hackney Lic. Alewife Trans. Inc., PO Box 1676, Westford, MA, Med. #80	169935 Traffic and Parking
216.	Hackney Lic. Eastern Trans Inc., PO Box 1676, Westford, MA, Med. #73	169936 Traffic and Parking

202			
217.	Hackney Lic. Eastern Trans Inc., PO Box 1676, Westford, MA, Med. #87	169937	Traffic and Parking
218.	Hackney Lic. Eastern Trans Inc., PO Box 1676, Westford, MA, Med. #90	169938	Traffic and Parking
219.	Hackney Lic. Silcor Trans. Inc., PO Box 1676, Westford, MA Med #93	169939	Traffic and Parking
220.	Lodging Hse. <b><u>Renewal of Lodging Houses</u></b> Davies House, 13 Sawyer Ave.	169940	Rules Suspended and Adopted
221.	Lodging Hse. Stratton Hall, 45 Talbot Ave.	169941	Rules Suspended and Adopted
222.	Lodging Hse. Chandler House, 125 Powder House Blvd.	169942	Rules Suspended and Adopted
223.	Lodging Hse. Hall House, 98 Packard Ave.	169943	Rules Suspended and Adopted
224.	Lodging Hse. Start House, 17 Latin Way	169944	Rules Suspended and Adopted
225.	Lodging Hse. Hodgdon Hall, 100 Talbot Ave.	169945	Rules Suspended and Adopted
226.	Lodging Hse. Metcalf Hall, 56-64 Professors Row	169946	Rules Suspended and Adopted
227.	Lodging Hse. Anthony House, 14 Professors Row	169947	Rules Suspended and Adopted
228.	Lodging Hse. 176 Curtis St.	169948	Rules Suspended and Adopted
229.	Lodging Hse. 9-11 Sunset Road	169949	Rules Suspended and Adopted

- |      |  |  |
|------|--|--|
| 230. | Lodging Hse. 101 Talbot Ave.                         | 169950<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 231. | Lodging Hse. Capen House, 8 Professors Row           | 169951<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 232. | Lodging Hse. Wilson House, 136 Curtis St.            | 169952<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 233. | Lodging Hse. 90-94 Curtis St.                        | 169953<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 234. | Lodging Hse. South Hall, 73 Powderhouse Blvd.        | 169954<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 235. | Lodging Hse. Lewis Hall, 75-85 Packard Ave.          | 169955<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 236. | Lodging Hse. Richardson House, 28 Professors Row     | 169956<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 237. | Lodging Hse. 45 Sawyer Ave.                          | 169957<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 238. | Lodging Hse. Schmalz House, 9 Whitfield Road         | 169958<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 239. | Lodging Hse. Latin Way Apartments, 40A-40F Latin Way | 169959<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 240. | Lodging Hse. Bartol House, 37 Sawyer Ave.            | 169960<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 241. | Lodging Hse. Milne House, 8-10 Whitfield Road        | 169961<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 242. | Lodging Hse. Wyeth House, 21 Whitfield Road          | 169962<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |

204		
243.	Lodging Hse. Tilton hall, 39R Latin Way	169963 Rules Suspended and Adopted
244.	Lodging Hse. 12 Dearborn Rd.	169964 Rules Suspended and Adopted
245.	Lodging Hse. Haskell Hall, 43 Latin Way	169965 Rules Suspended and Adopted
246.	Lodging Hse. Bush Hall, 29 Latin Way	169966 Rules Suspended and Adopted
247.	Lodging Hse. Sigma Nu 92 Professors Row	169967 Rules Suspended and Adopted
248.	Lodging Hse. CHI Omega, 106 Professors Row	169968 Rules Suspended and Adopted
249.	Lodging Hse. 32 Dearborn Rd.	169969 Rules Suspended and Adopted
250.	Claim Notice <u>Notice of Claim</u> James F. Murray	169970 Placed on File
251.	Claim Notice Manlin Luo	169971 Placed on File
252.	Claim Notice Susan Legere	169972 Placed on File
253.	Claim Notice David Sinclair	169973 Placed on File
254.	Claim Notice Lauramise Joseph	169974 Placed on File
255.	Claim Notice Leonardo Ortiz	169975 Placed on File
256.	Comm. <u>Communications</u> Senator Charles Shannon, re: Dilboy Stadium update	169976 Placed on File Copy to Leg. Matters

257.	Comm.	Eamon Nash, re: Zoning Amendments	169977 Placed on File Copy to Leg. Matters
258.	Comm.	Lynn McWhood, re: Zoning Amendments	169978 Placed on File Copy to Leg. Matters
259.	Comm.	Fred Berman, re: Zoning Amendments	169979 Placed on File Copy to Leg. Matters
260.	Comm.	Goulston & Storrs, re: MGL Ch. 40A Sec. 5 with respect to a proposed zoning amendment to establish a Planned Unit Development C zoning overlay district	169980 Placed on File Copy to Leg. Matters
261.	Comm.	Goulston & Storrs, re: MGL Ch. 40A Sec. 5 with respect to a proposed zoning amendment to Sec. 7.11, table of permitted uses	169981 Placed on File Copy to Leg. Matters
262.	Comm.	Goulston & Storrs, re: MGL Ch. 40A Sec. 5 with respect to a proposed zoning amendment changing the zoning map filed on 4/26/01	169982 Placed on File Copy to Leg. Matters

**ITEMS RECEIVED AFTER 2:00 PM**

263.	Order	<u>Submitted by Ald. O'Donovan</u> That the Commissioner of Public Works check the sewer at 94 Vernon St.	169983 Adopted
264.	Order	That the Director of Traffic and Parking install a Permit Parking sign between 71 and 97 Alpine St.	169984 Adopted
265.	Comm.	<u>Submitted by Ald. Tarpley</u> Re: a community meeting in support of the janitors at Tufts University.	169985 Placed on File
266.	New Business	Communication from Nutter, McClennen and Fish re: a proposed Zoning Amendment.	169986 Placed on File Copy to Leg. Matters
267.	New Business	Communication re: Stop and Shop's Application for PUD Master Plan Approval.	169987 Placed on File Copy to Leg. Matters
268.	Comm. Report	<u>Report of Joint Committee on Legislative Matters and Planning Board, Aug. 30</u> No papers	169988 Adopted

269. Resolution Submitted by Entire Board

169989  
Adopted

That this Board of Aldermen wishes to extend its sincere best wishes to Traffic and Parking Director Bill Lyons for a successful tour of duty and safe return from his duties as an officer in the United States Army in Eastern Europe. It is anticipated that he will be on leave from duty as the City's Traffic Director for seven months.

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**

**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE SPECIAL MEETING**

September 13, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Denise Provost, William M. Roche, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran.

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS**  
**AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

- |    |            |   |                   |
|----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 1. | Resolution | Submitted By Entire Board<br>To the President of the United States, That the people of the City of Somerville, Massachusetts, and their duly elected representatives on the Board of Alderman wish to convey their unequivocal and unreserved support for you during this most difficult time in our nation's history. Our thoughts are with you and our prayers are unwavering that God will guide you with the difficult decisions that you must make for our future. | 169991<br>Adopted |
|----|------------|---|-------------------|

**ITEMS RECEIVED AFTER 2:00 PM**

- |    |                  |   |   |
|----|------------------|---|---|
| 2. | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Requesting confirmation of appointment for George McLean, to the position of Chief of the Somerville Police Dept.                 | 169798<br>Rules Suspended,<br>Discharged from<br>Conf. of Appoint. and<br>Adopted |
| 3. | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Requesting confirmation of appointment for John T. O'Connor to the position of Captain in the Somerville Police Dept.             | 169799<br>Rules Suspended,<br>Discharged from<br>Conf. of Appoint. and<br>Adopted |
| 4. | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Requesting confirmation of appointment for Sergeant Patricia Silvera to the position of Lieutenant in the Somerville Police Dept. | 169800<br>Rules Suspended,<br>Discharged from<br>Conf. of Appoint. and<br>Adopted |

- |    |                  |   |   |
|----|------------------|---|---|
| 5. | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Requesting confirmation of appointment for Patrol<br>Officer Gerard Rymill to the position of Sergeant in the<br>Somerville Police Dept.  | 169801<br>Rules Suspended,<br>Discharged from<br>Conf. of Appoint. and<br>Adopted |
| 6. | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Requesting confirmation of appointment for Patrol<br>Officer Carmine Vivilo to the position of Sergeant in the<br>Somerville Police Dept. | 169802<br>Rules Suspended,<br>Discharged from<br>Conf. of Appoint. and<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**



**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE REGULAR MEETING**

September 27, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Denise Provost, William M. Roche, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran.

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- |     |          |  |  |
|-----|----------|--|--|
| 1.  | Petition | Level 3 Communications for a Grant of Location for roughly 710 feet of conduit and 1 manhole to be installed in Poplar St. from McGrath Highway running northeasterly through the intersections at Linwood St. and in Chestnut St. & Joy St. to private property at 66-68 Joy St. and 0-2 Chestnut St. | 169993<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 1A. | Order    | Level 3 Communications for a Grant of Location for roughly 710 feet of conduit and 1 manhole to be installed in Poplar St. from McGrath Highway running northeasterly through the intersections at Linwood St. and in Chestnut St. & Joy St. to private property at 66-68 Joy St. and 0-2 Chestnut St. | 169994<br>Adopted                        |
| 2.  | Petition | Verizon New England for a Grant of Location for 36 feet of conduit in the southerly sidewalk of Washington St. starting at pole #358/63 and running westerly and southerly to private property at 396 Washington St.   | 169995<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 2A. | Order    | Verizon New England for a Grant of Location for 36 feet of conduit in the southerly sidewalk of Washington St. starting at pole #358/63 and running westerly and southerly to private property at 396 Washington St.   | 169996<br>Adopted                        |
| 3.  | Petition | NSTAR/Boston Edison for a Grant of Location for approximately 13 feet of conduit to be installed in Windsor Place from existing manhole #26723 southerly to a point of pickup in back of the sidewalk at private property at 561 Windsor Place.  | 169997<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |

- 3A. Order NSTAR/Boston Edison for a Grant of Location for approximately 13 feet of conduit to be installed in Windsor Place from existing manhole #26723 southerly to a point of pickup in back of the sidewalk at private property at 561 Windsor Place. 169998  
Adopted
- 4. Petition Corporate Environmental Advisors for a Grant of Location for installing 2 ground water monitoring wells in Windsor Place, one on the northerly sidewalk about 50 feet east of Columbia St., fronting on property of 520 Columbia St., and the other on the southerly sidewalk about 30 feet east of Columbia St., fronting on property of Ginsberg Brothers, Inc. 169999  
Rules Suspended and  
Adopted
- 4A. Order Corporate Environmental Advisors for a Grant of Location for installing 2 ground water monitoring wells in Windsor Place, one on the northerly sidewalk about 50 feet east of Columbia St., fronting on property of 520 Columbia St., and the other on the southerly sidewalk about 30 feet east of Columbia St., fronting on property of Ginsberg Brothers, Inc. 170000  
Adopted
- 5. Petition Internap Network Services, to increase a fuel storage permit from the present 5,500 gallons to 7,500 gallons at 70 Innerbelt Rd. 170001  
Rules Suspended and  
Adopted

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

- 6. Citation **Submitted by Entire Board** 170002  
Commending Jeff Argenziano for his years of dedicated and enthusiastic service to the City in the Communications Dept. Adopted
- 7. Citation **Submitted by Ald. Roche** 170003  
Honoring John and Ronaine Quigley on their 50<sup>th</sup> anniversary. Adopted
- 8. Resolution **Submitted By Entire Board** 170004  
That this Board of Aldermen offers its support to the Tufts University janitors, represented by SEIU Local 254, in their negotiations with Onesource, the University’s private cleaning contractor, to attain job security, full time work at a living wage and family health insurance. Adopted
- 9. Order **Submitted By Ald. O’Donovan** 170005  
That the Director of Traffic and Parking advertise the Traffic Commissioner’s decision regarding Vernon St. in the Somerville Journal. Adopted

- |     |       |   |   |
|-----|-------|---|---|
| 10. | Order | That the Chief of Police place officer(s) at Central St. and Highland Ave. during rush hour for traffic congestion mitigation while bridges are closed.   | 170006<br>Adopted   |
| 11. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking evaluate placing "NO LEFT TURN" signs from Cedar St. on Alpine, Albion and Hudson Sts. from 7:00-9:00AM weekdays.  | 170007<br>Adopted   |
| 12. | Order | That the Chairman of the Committee on Licenses and Permits order the Salvation Army to appear before his Committee to address neighborhood concerns.  | 170008<br>Adopted, Ald. Provost recused, copy to Licenses and Permits |
| 13. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. O'Donovan and Taylor</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking enforce the parking restriction on the Somerville High School concourse, Monday through Friday 8:00AM-5:00PM.  | 170009<br>Adopted   |
| 14. | Order | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Roche</u></b><br>That the Director of Inspectional Services investigate an illegal auto repair shop at 65 Flint St., and that the Environmental Officer investigate whether persons at this address are dumping hazardous waste down the catch basin. | 170010<br>Adopted   |
| 15. | Order | That the appropriate agency within the City send to all business owners the City ordinance dealing with their responsibility to clear the sidewalk of all ice and snow after a storm, with a cover letter stating zero tolerance on this issue.                               | 170011<br>Adopted   |
| 16. | Order | That the Director of the Board of Health investigate the source of the rodents in the area of Flint St. and Cross St. and bait the sewers in the area.  | 170012<br>Adopted   |
| 17. | Order | That the Director of the Board of Health and the Commissioner of Public Works jointly investigate why the dumpster in the lot adjacent to Chester Ave. at Cross St., has been full for several months, and that the Board of Health bait the sewers in this area.             | 170013<br>Adopted   |
| 18. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the sidewalks at the following locations: 73 Mt. Vernon St. and 8 Florence St.   | 170014<br>Adopted   |
| 19. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. McCallum</u></b><br>That the Superintendent of Lights and Lines repair the street light at the corner of Sewall St. and Grant St.   | 170015<br>Adopted   |

212			
20.	Order	That the Chief of Police patrol the area around the Winter Hill Market as complaints have been received regarding groups of youths congregating in the area and causing problems for patrons and surrounding businesses and vandalizing the parking meters.	170016 Adopted
21.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works fill in the potholes on Temple St. between Jaques and Heath Sts.	170017 Adopted
22.	Order	That the Director of Inspectional Services inspect the premises at 31 Dartmouth St. for the proper permits for the renovations being performed.	170018 Adopted
23.	Order	That the Superintendent of Lights and Lines trim the tree branches obstructing the street light at the corner of 281 Broadway and Grant St.	170019 Adopted
24.	Order	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Provost</u></b> That the City Solicitor advise this Board, the Department of Traffic and Parking and other City departments as to whether speed bumps and other “traffic calming” measures are legal in Massachusetts.	170020 Adopted as Amended, copy to Traffic and Parking
25.	Order	That the Director of the Board of Health inspect the premises at 18 Boston Ave., 34-36 Boston Ave. and 292 Highland Ave. for Sanitary Code violations, including but not limited to, overgrowth of weeds and improper storage and disposal of trash.	170021 Adopted
26.	Ordinance	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Provost, Roche and White</u></b> That an amendment to the City’s Zoning Map, rezoning the Business A district on the north side of Broadway from Pennsylvania Ave. to the Boston City line, to a Residence C zoning classification, be referred to the Planning Board for a public hearing.	170022 Legislative Matters and Planning Board
27.	Order	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Connolly</u></b> That the Chief of Police and the Director of Traffic and Parking take notice of the illegal parking in the Brown School dropoff area on Willow Ave. during normal school dropoff and pickup hours.	170023 Adopted
28.	Order	That the Director of Traffic and Parking review the enclosed neighborhood petition for traffic calming action at the intersection of Orchard St. and Day St., take any and all necessary actions to improve the safety of this intersection, and advise both the petitioner and this Board, in writing, of planned or recommended actions.	170024 Adopted

- |     |       |   |                              |
|-----|-------|---|------------------------------|
| 29. | Order | That the Directors of Inspectional Services and the Board of Health inspect the properties on College Ave. from Dearborn Rd. to the Powderhouse Rotary for illegal and/or careless disposal of trash, and the improper storage of trash receptacles, and advise all property owners of the time and place to store trash.   | 170025<br>Adopted            |
| 30. | Order | That the Director of Inspectional Services inspect the wood frame Church building at College Ave. and Morrison Ave., ASAP for a possible illegal structure erected on the premises, and take immediate action to correct or remove the structure.   | 170026<br>Adopted            |
| 31. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, Favaloro, White and Provost</u></b><br>That the Director of the Board of Health post a sign on Green Street warning pet owners to clean up after their dogs or face a fine.   | 170027<br>Adopted            |
| 32. | Order | That the Director of Inspectional Services investigate the Dimick St. project to ensure that the “conditional approval” order was adhered to by the developer to install a drywell, and that the residents abutting the project were notified that such action was taken, and inform the Ward Two Alderman of the findings. | 170028<br>Adopted            |
| 33. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works request the MDC to order the cars removed along Medford St., on the left hand side, and that they clean Medford St., removing trash and debris, and inform the Ward Two Alderman as to when this will take place.   | 170029<br>Adopted as Amended |
| 34. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works clean out the barrels on Webster Ave. on a regular schedule.  | 170030<br>Adopted            |
| 35. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works clean along Webster Ave. from the Prospect St. intersection to the Cambridge Line, removing trash and debris.   | 170031<br>Adopted            |
| 36. | Order | That the Licensing Commission order Burger King to comply with the agreement to remove their trash from Mansfield Street. This is the third request (#168446 on 2/8/01 and #169785 on 8/30/01).   | 170032<br>Adopted            |
| 37. | Order | That the Chief of Police increase directed patrols at St. Anthony’s parking lot on Saturday and Sunday nights between Midnight and 2:00 AM.   | 170033<br>Adopted            |

214			
38.	Order	That the Director of Traffic and Parking increase the number of Parking Control Officers on Beacon St. and Holyoke Rd., to ticket vehicles that are parking on these streets and riding the MBTA into Boston, thereby reducing or eliminating parking for residents.	170034 Adopted
39.	Order	That the Chief of Police place a speed board on School St. in Ward 2.	170035 Adopted as amended
40.	Order	That the City Clerk advertise the Community Meeting for the Webster Ave. and Springfield St. reconstruction project and the Webster Ave. Bridge project, to be held at 7:00 PM on October 15, 2001, at the Lincoln Park Community School.	170036 Adopted
41.	Order	That the Director of Traffic and Parking repaint the crosswalk at Beacon St. and Concord Ave.	170037 Adopted
42.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works conduct an emergency sidewalk replacement at 57 Concord Ave. and 51 Holyoke Rd., where tree roots have lifted the sidewalks, creating a danger for seniors and the disabled, and notify the Ward Two Alderman as to how soon this matter will be completed.	170038 Adopted
43.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works replace the lights at the Sacramento St. underpass between Somerville Ave. and Sacramento St.	170039 Adopted
44.	Resolution	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Favaloro</u></b> That this Board of Aldermen sends a letter to the Massachusetts House and Senate Redistricting Committees, along with our State delegation, urging them to reunite Somerville into one Senate District.	170040 Legislative Matters
45.	Order	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Curtatone and Taylor</u></b> That the Commissioner of Public Works and the City Solicitor appear before this Board at its next regular meeting to discuss maintenance and potential legal issues regarding Nunziato Field.	170041 Public Utilities and Works
46.	Order	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Curtatone</u></b> That the Chief of Police place a speed board on Bow St.	170042 Adopted
47.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works remove the weeds from the sidewalks on Prospect Hill Ave., Munroe St., Corbett Playground and the surrounding area of the Prospect Hill Monument.	170043 Adopted

- |     |            |   |  |
|-----|------------|---|--|
| 48. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Taylor</u></b><br>That the Dedication Committee add Catherine Lapuma's name to the sign erected on September 23 at the intersection of Bow and Summer Sts.                      | 170044<br>Adopted  |
| 49. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. White</u></b><br>That the Administration establish a Task Force along with the Board of Aldermen to establish a plan of action to deal with illegal rooming houses in the City. | 170045<br>Adopted, copy to<br>Housing and Comm.<br>Development |
| 50. | Comm.      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Tarpley</u></b><br>Re: preparation of the Concourse for the recent prayer service.  | 170046<br>Placed on File                                       |
| 51. | Comm.      | Re: appointment of members to a Special Committee.  | 170047<br>Placed on File                                       |

### **UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

- |     |            |   |                    |
|-----|------------|---|--------------------|
| 52. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request Ms. Louana H. Evarts of 230 Fellsway, Somerville, to withdraw her appeal to the development at Assembly Square. | 168375<br>Not Read |
| 53. | Resolution | Sponsoring MA Secretary of Environmental Affairs Robert Durand to speak on the Community Preservation Act.  | 169728<br>Not Read |

### **COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

- |      |       |   |  |
|------|-------|---|--|
| 54.  |       | Requesting a 2-year extension for a contract with Green International Affiliates for engineering services.  | 170048<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 55.  |       | Requesting approval for the payment of a prior year invoice of \$108 in the Law Department.   | 170049<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 55A. | Order | That the Mayor's request for the use of available funds in the FY2002 Ordinary Maintenance budget to pay an outstanding FY2001 invoice, as described within, is hereby approved.    | 170049A<br>Adopted                       |
| 56.  |       | Requesting approval of an increase in the yearly spending limit for the Historical Celebrations Revolving fund, from \$7,500 to \$25,000.   | 170050<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 56A. | Order | That the Mayor's request for an increase in the yearly spending limit for the Historical Celebrations Revolving Fund from \$7,500.00 to \$25,000.00 for FY2002, is hereby approved. | 170051<br>Adopted                        |

- |      |   |  |
|------|---|--|
| 57.  | Requesting approval of a supplemental appropriation of \$7,000 for the Emergency Management Public Safety Supplies Account #4101-55880.   | 170052<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 57A. | Order That the Mayor's request for a supplemental appropriation of Seven Thousand Dollars, (\$7,000.00), as requested by Chief Engineer Kevin Kelleher as described within, is hereby approved. | 170053<br>Adopted                        |

### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

- |      |   |                                |
|------|---|--------------------------------|
| 58.  | <b><u>Report of the Committee on Licenses and Permits, Sept. 5</u></b>  | 170054<br>Adopted              |
| 58A. | Public Occ. Cookout for Notorious Hair Design at Trum Field, 8/18, 2-8PM  | 169681<br>Placed on File       |
| 58B. | Garage Lic. Inner Belt Industrial Center Realty, 21 Third Ave.  | 169819<br>Adopted w/Conditions |
| 58C. | Garage Lic. Joy Street Motors, 42 Joy St.   | 169820<br>Adopted              |
| 58D. | Petition Outdoor seating, goods or other property on City sidewalks, Knapp Video, 116 Beacon St., for a video night drop box located at the corner of building on sidewalk. | 169840<br>Adopted              |
| 58E. | Petition Mane Attractions, 235 Elm St., for bench and sign  | 169841<br>Adopted              |
| 58F. | Petition New 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand Auto, Jeffrey D. Summers, 5 Berkeley St.  | 169842<br>Adopted w/Conditions |
| 58G. | Petition Livery Service – Valtemir Correa, 108 Bristol Rd. #4   | 169843<br>Adopted w/Conditions |
| 58H. | Petition CJ Doherty Inc., 396 Mystic Ave., 10 Horse Power   | 169844<br>Adopted              |
| 58I. | Petition Vintage Workshop, 86 Joy St., 5 Horse Power  | 169845<br>Adopted              |
| 58J. | Petition Somerville Foreign Car Center, 132 Middlesex Ave., 5 Horse Power   | 169846<br>Adopted              |
| 58K. | Petition Somerville Foreign Car Center, 132 Middlesex Ave., 5 Horse Power   | 169847<br>Adopted              |
| 58L. | Petition Vincente Bros., 345 Medford St., 4 Horse Power   | 169848<br>Adopted              |



58M.	Petition	Junk Dealer - Second Gear, 160 Highland Ave.	169849 Adopted
58N.	Petition	Junk Dealer – Richard Rockford, 656 Somerville Ave.	169850 Adopted
59.		<b><u>Report of the Committee on Legislative Matters, Sept. 13</u></b>	170055 Adopted
59A.	Order	By Ald. Provost, That the members of the Somerville Conservation Commission be classified as Special Municipal employees pursuant to MGL ch. 268A.	168410 Adopted
59B.	Mayor's Comm.	Submitting a proposed amendment to Ordinance 3-16 Re: Salaries of Non Union Employees.	168809 Placed on File
59C.	Comm. from City Officers	Municipal Compensation Advisory Board presenting recommendations for non-union wage increases.	169460 Placed on File
59D.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting an exception to the Living Wage Ordinance and an amendment to that Ordinance.	169496 Placed on File
60.		<b><u>Report of the Committee on Legislative Matters, Sept. 18</u></b>	170056 Adopted
60A.	Ordinance	By Ald. White, Provost and Roche, Amending the Somerville Zoning Ordinance, Section 7.11, Table of Permitted Uses Paragraph 9 "Sales of Goods of Equipment" to prohibit any of the uses numerated in said paragraph 9 from having a gross floor area on the ground floor of more then 50,000 square feet.	168929 Rejected
60B.	Ordinance	By Ald. White, Provost and Roche, Amending the Somerville Zoning Ordinance by Establishing a "Planned Unit Development C" Zoning Overlay District, as described within.	168930 Rejected
60C.	Comm. from City Officers	Planning Director recommendations re: 3 Zoning Proposals.	169813 Placed on File
61.		<b><u>Report of the Committee on Legislative Matters, Sept. 25</u></b>	170057 Adopted
61A.	Ordinance	By Ald. Taylor, That the City Solicitor draft an Ordinance Amendment relative to the Zoning Board of Appeals or General Ordinances, to strengthen the language requiring parking spaces with multi-unit.	167689 Adopted, Enrolled and Ordained

61B.	Ordinance	By Provost, Roche, White and Taylor, That an amendment to the Somerville Zoning Ordinance, changing the Zoning Map as defined herein, be referred to the Planning Board and Committee on Legislative Matters for a public hearing and other appropriate action.	168928 Adopted as Amended, Enrolled and Ordained
61C.	Ordinance	By Ald. O'Donovan, Amending the Zoning Ordinance of the City of Somerville to rezone certain parcels of land on Broadway.	169604 Adopted, Enrolled and Ordained
61D.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the acceptance and discontinuance of various roadways in the Boynton Yards Revitalization Area, previously submitted as #168940.	169668 Adopted
61E.	Comm. from City Officers	City Solicitor re: Land Court Decision on site rezoning	169811 Placed on File
62.		<b><u>Report of the Committee on Public Utilities and Public Works, Sept. 18</u></b> No papers	170058 Adopted, Ald. Roche recused
63.		<b><u>Report of the Committee on Finance, Sept. 27</u></b>	170059 Adopted
63A.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting a supplemental appropriation of \$13,048.88 from free Cash to fund the salary of the Water Superintendent for 3 months.	169712 Placed on File
63B.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting payment of a Police Dept. prior year invoice in the amount of \$436.67.	169792 Adopted
63C.	Order	Requesting payment of a Police Dept. prior year invoice in the amount of \$436.67.	170060 Adopted
63D.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the transfer of \$1,973.00 within the Planning Dept.	169794 Adopted
63E.	Order	Requesting the transfer of \$1,973.00 within the Planning Dept.	170061 Adopted
63F.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the transfer of \$992.00 within the Youth Dept.	169795 Adopted
63G.	Order	Requesting the transfer of \$992.00 within the Youth Dept.	170062 Adopted

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

64.		City Solicitor re: amending Lower Broadway zoning.	170063 Placed on File
-----	--	--	--------------------------

- |     |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
| 65. | City Solicitor responding to #169717 re: body art regulations.   | 170064<br>Legislative Matters  |
| 66. | City Solicitor regarding City Ordinance 8-3 re: issuance of licenses prohibited until all taxes paid.  | 170065<br>Legislative Matters  |
| 67. | Asst. City Solicitor responding to #169755 re: street opening permits.   | 170066<br>Legislative Matters  |
| 68. | Asst. City Solicitor Catherine Esposito requesting to appear before the Board on September 27, 2001, in Executive Session to discuss the settlement of litigation involving real property. | 170067<br>Rules Suspended,<br>Placed on File, Moved<br>to Exec. Session<br>w/one vote taken: 11-<br>0 in the affirmative |
| 69. | City Solicitor regarding votes on zoning amendments protested by Grand Panjandrum Realty.  | 170068<br>Placed on File   |
| 70. | City Clerk regarding #169776 re: graffiti on mailboxes.  | 170069<br>Placed on File   |

**NEW BUSINESS**

- |     |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
| 71. | Comm. <b><u>Communications</u></b><br>Senator Charles Shannon re: guard rails on the McGrath Hwy from 11 to 21 McArthur St.                        | 170070<br>Placed on File                 |
| 72. | Comm.     Eileen Morgan re: 3 zoning amendments.   | 170071<br>Placed on File                 |
| 73. | Comm.     MA Dept. of Telecommunications and Energy re: an investigation into the quality of electric service offered by Boston Edison and others. | 170072<br>Placed on File                 |
| 74. | Claim Notice <b><u>Notice of Claim</u></b><br>George Drake   | 170073<br>Placed on File                 |
| 75. | Claim Notice   Jon Gunnip  | 170074<br>Placed on File                 |
| 76. | Claim Notice   Rebecca Freed   | 170075<br>Placed on File                 |
| 77. | Public Occ. <b><u>Public Property Occupancy</u></b><br>Davis Square Fall Fest, Oct. 6 from 5:00-7:00PM, Davis Square Statue Park.                  | 170076<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |

- |     |              |  |  |
|-----|--------------|--|--|
| 78. | Public Occ.  | Somerville Charter School Athletic Program Canning Drive, Oct. 20 (rain date Oct. 21) from 9:00AM-3:00PM, Union Sq. & Broadway Dunkin Donuts, Johnny's Foodmaster at Beacon St., McGrath Hwy/Broadway, Somerville Ave./Webster St. | 170077<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 79. | Public Occ.  | Galun Fong Group Exercise Demonstration, Sept. 23 and 30 and Oct. 1 from 1:00 to 5:00PM, Davis Sq. Park.   | 170078<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 80. | Public Occ.  | Scott C. Foster Memorial Road Race, Oct. 14 from 9:00AM-1:00PM, start and finish at Goodtimes.   | 170079<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 81. | Public Occ.  | A Taste of Somerville, Oct. 12 from 7:00-10:00PM, Holiday Inn.   | 170080<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 82. | Public Occ.  | Skipper Lynch Annual Scholarship Fundraiser Basketball Tournament, Oct. 6 from 7:00AM-6:00PM, Powderhouse School playground.   | 170081<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 83. | Public Occ.  | American Academy of Arts and Sciences Induction Ceremony, 200 Beacon St., Oct. 13, from 8:00AM-10:00PM.  | 170082<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 84. | Public Occ.  | Bake sale for Red Cross relief for New York, 51 Concord Ave., Oct. 6 at 12:00Noon.   | 170083<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 85. | Petition     | <b><u>Sign or Awning Over A Public Way</u></b><br>Sathler Hair Design, 91 Broadway, for an awning.   | 170084<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 86. | Petition     | Davis Square Pizza, 351 Highland Ave., for an awning.  | 170085<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 87. | Petition     | <b><u>Outdoor Seating, Goods, or Property on City Sidewalks</u></b><br>McIntire and Moore Booksellers, Inc., 244 Elm St., for a sandwich sign.   | 170086<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 88. | Hackney Lic. | <b><u>Hackney Carriage License</u></b><br>Mariam Cab Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #55  | 170087<br>Traffic and Parking            |
| 89. | Hackney Lic. | Dave's Trans. Inc., 15 Lowell St., Med. #67  | 170088<br>Traffic and Parking            |
| 90. |              | Withdrawn  |  |

91.	Lodging Hse.	<b><u>Lodging House Renewal</u></b> 123 Packard Ave.	170090 Licenses and Permits
92.	Lodging Hse.	134 Professors Row	170091 Licenses and Permits
93.	Lodging Hse.	80 Professors Row	170092 Licenses and Permits
94.	Lodging Hse.	98 Professors Row	170093 Licenses and Permits
95.	Lodging Hse.	114 Professors Row	170094 Licenses and Permits

**ITEMS RECEIVED AFTER 2:00 PM**

96.	Resolution	<u>Submitted by Entire Board</u> In support of Jobs with Justice.	170095 Adopted
97.	Resolution	<u>Submitted by Ald. O'Donovan</u> That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request the Mayor, Traffic and Parking Engineer Todd Blake, and Deputy Chief Graney of the Traffic Commission, attend the traffic meeting to be held on October 9, 2001, at the Brown School.	170096 Adopted
98.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works remove the tree located at 27 Morrison Ave., which is hanging over city owned property and causing a safety hazard.	170097 Adopted
99.	Order	<u>Submitted by Ald. Favaloro, McCallum and Taylor</u> That the Commissioner of Public Works clean the Viet Nam Veterans Memorial in Union Square.	170098 Adopted
100.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting confirmation of appointment for Laurinda Bedingfield to the Election Commission.	169805 Rules Suspended, Discharged from Conf. of Appoint., Adopted
101.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting confirmation of appointment for Anthony Alibrandi to the Election Commission.	169806 Rules Suspended, Discharged from Conf. of Appoint., Adopted

- |      |                  |   |  |
|------|------------------|---|--|
| 102. | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Requesting confirmation of appointment for Thomas Hellen to the Recreation Commission.                            | 169803<br>Rules Suspended,<br>Discharged from<br>Conf. of Appoint.,<br>Adopted |
| 103. | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Requesting confirmation of appointment for Lisa Vitale to the Recreation Commission.                              | 169804<br>Rules Suspended,<br>Discharged from<br>Conf. of Appoint.,<br>Adopted |
| 104. | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Requesting confirmation for the appointment of Franklin Dalembert to the Assembly Square Design Review Committee. | 169445<br>Rules Suspended,<br>Discharged from<br>Conf. of Appoint.,<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**

**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE REGULAR MEETING**

October 11, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Denise Provost, William M. Roche, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran.

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- |     |          |   |   |
|-----|----------|---|---|
| 1.  | Petition | NSTAR/Boston Edison Company for a grant of location for approximately 15 feet of conduit to be installed in Temple St. approximately 133 feet southeasterly of Jaques St., from existing pole #330/5 running northwesterly about 15 feet to a point of pickup at private property of #46 Temple St. | 170100<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted              |
| 1A. | Order    | NSTAR/Boston Edison Company for a grant of location for approximately 15 feet of conduit to be installed in Temple St. approximately 133 feet southeasterly of Jaques St., from existing pole #330/5 running northwesterly about 15 feet to a point of pickup at private property of #46 Temple St. | 170101<br>Adopted                                     |
| 2.  | Petition | Somerville Auto Center, 193 Somerville Ave., for a storage of flammables license for automobile repair.   | 170102<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted w/conditions |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS**  
**AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

- |    |            |  |                          |
|----|------------|--|--------------------------|
| 3. | Citation   | <b><u>Submitted by Entire Board</u></b><br>Commending William Murphy, retiring Commander of Somerville Post 388.   | 170186<br>Adopted        |
| 4. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen hereby asks to be informed why the American flag is being displayed by the City only in the area of City Hall, and requests that the Administration consider displaying our flag all along Highland Ave., as we do on Memorial Day and the Fourth of July. | 170103<br>Placed on File |

- |     |            |   |  |
|-----|------------|---|--|
| 5.  | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests that the Administration inform this Board and the public as to what plans are in place for protecting the public in the case of a civil emergency, and what public officers and bodies are charged with formulating and carrying out such plans.              | 170104<br>Adopted<br>Copy to Public Health<br>and Safety |
| 6.  | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Roche</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests that the Administration arrange for all vehicles performing work for the City to have American flags attached to them, including all City owned or leased vehicles and any contractors performing work for the City. | 170105<br>Adopted  |
| 7.  | Order      | That the Director of the Board of Health investigate why the dumpster located outside the Edgerly Education Center (Otis St. side), is not emptied as scheduled on Friday afternoons, as this creates a health hazard to the neighbors with a full dumpster over the weekend.                             | 170106<br>Adopted  |
| 8.  | Order      | <b><u>Submitted by Ald Roche and Taylor</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking monitor the area of Highland Ave. and Medford St. for illegally parked vehicles and tag them accordingly, especially in the evening hours, adjacent to the Highland Cuisine.                                  | 170107<br>Adopted  |
| 9.  | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking replace the signage on the triangular median at Highland Ave. and Medford St. ASAP, as this is creating a traffic hazard with vehicles looking for direction and driving over it inadvertently.  | 170108<br>Adopted  |
| 10. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Roche</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works work in conjunction with the MDC to jointly clean the area adjacent to the fencing separating Route 93 from Rhode Island and Connecticut Aves.   | 170109<br>Adopted<br>Copy to Sen. Shannon                |
| 11. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking and the Chief of Police monitor Gilman St. for taxis and other types of commercial vehicles parking overnight, especially on weekends.   | 170110<br>Adopted  |
| 12. | Order      | That the Director of Inspectional Services investigate an illegal business operating out of 54 Bonair St., reportedly 24 hours a day.   | 170111<br>Adopted  |
| 13. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Roche and White</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking and the Commissioner of Public Works install a cross walk in front of 240 Pearl St., near the Bus Stop.   | 170112<br>Adopted  |



- |     |       |  |   |
|-----|-------|--|---|
| 14. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works trim the trees at the Bus Stop in front of 240 Pearl St., as the limbs are scratching passengers as they enter and exit the bus.   | 170113<br>Adopted                                   |
| 15. | Order | That the Chief of Police, in addition to the Ward One Community Police Officer, order directed patrols for more police visibility at 240 Pearl St. for the next several months.  | 170114<br>Adopted                                   |
| 16. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking consider installing a tow zone adjacent to 240 Pearl St., where a No Parking Zone currently exists, as the enforcement of ticketing does not solve the problem of visibility for tenants as they are leaving their parking lot.   | 170115<br>Adopted                                   |
| 17. | Order | That the City Clerk arrange to have the manager of the Hess Gas Station on McGrath Hwy. appear before this Board's Committee on Licenses and Permits to show just cause why their 24 hour license should not be revoked.   | 170116<br>Adopted<br>Copy to Licenses and<br>Pemits |
| 18. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Provost</u></b><br>That the City Solicitor advise this Board, and the Department of Public Works, whether or not the City has the authority to clear ice and snow from MBTA bus stops on City streets, and whether the City has a duty to remove ice and snow from the curb cuts that allow wheelchair access. | 170117<br>Adopted                                   |
| 19. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Provost and Halloran</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works take immediate steps to ensure that safety lights are placed over the excavations on Weston Ave.   | 170118<br>Adopted                                   |
| 20. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking restore the traffic lights in front of the Teele Sq. fire station to the correct alignment.   | 170119<br>Adopted                                   |
| 21. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Provost and O'Donovan</u></b><br>That the Superintendent of Lights and Lines makes sure that the two non-functioning streetlights on Warwick St. (one by #19 and one towards the tracks), be repaired or replaced before Halloween.  | 170120<br>Adopted                                   |
| 22. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works remove or cover up the obscene graffiti on the sidewalks of Warwick St.  | 170121<br>Adopted                                   |

- 226
23. Order **Submitted By Ald. O'Donovan and Provost** 170122  
That the Superintendent of Inspectional Services inspect the Adopted  
building which houses the following addresses: 229 Lowell  
St., 229A Lowell St., 30 Woodbine St., 32 Woodbine St.,  
81 Albion St., 83 Albion St. and 83A Albion St. as  
described within.
24. Order **Submitted By Ald. Provost and Roche** 170123  
That the Commissioner of Public works have the trees Adopted  
trimmed around Bryant Manor, and remove any branches  
which are an obstruction to pedestrians.
25. Order That the Superintendent of Lights and Lines make sure that 170124  
the non-functioning streetlight on Myrtle St. near Perkins Adopted  
St. and the one on Florence St. near Perkins St. be repaired  
or replaced before Halloween.
26. Order That the Board of Health require the owner of the vacant lot 170125  
on Myrtle St. to remove overgrown weeds, litter and trash Adopted  
from the lot.
27. Order **Submitted By Ald. Tarpley** 170126  
That the Superintendent of Inspectional Services and the Adopted  
Director of Planning report to the Ward Two Alderman and  
to Mr. Frank Pacheco, 201 Tremont St., on the status of  
issues involving Quest Diagnostics on Prospect Street, per  
the attached information.
28. Order That the Parks Department Permitting Authority Bert 170127  
Switzer meet on Monday, November 26, at 7:00 PM, at the Adopted  
Lincoln Park Community School, with Alderman Tarpley,  
area residents, High School football coaches and League  
officials, to discuss issues and limitations surrounding  
activities at the Park.
29. Order **Submitted By Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, Favaloro, White** 170128  
**and Provost** Adopted  
That the Commissioner of Public Works remove the  
abandoned appliances from the sidewalk on South Street  
near Nissenbaum's.
30. Order That the Director of the Board of Health and the 170129  
Superintendent of Inspectional Services report on the Adopted  
progress of Royal White with regards to rooftop repairs to  
their ventilation systems, which have been producing noise.
31. Order That the Planning Board confer with the Superintendent of 170130  
Inspectional Services regarding the use of the lot on South Adopted  
St., at Harding St., as to the agreed upon use (Employee  
Parking Only-Personal Vehicles), and direct RCN to  
relocate the fleet vehicles to their proper parking lot.

- |     |            |   |  |
|-----|------------|---|--|
| 32. | Order      | That the City Clerk post a notice on the City's cable channel to inform the public of the Ward Two Community Meeting scheduled for October 17 at 7:00 PM at the Lincoln Park Community School, to discuss issues concerning Webster Ave., and Springfield St. reconstruction.                                       | 170131<br>Adopted                            |
| 33. | Order      | That the Chief of Police place a speed board on South St. and put in place a speed trap to monitor traffic violators who are speeding and/or driving down one way streets in the area of Ward St. and Horace St.  | 170132<br>Adopted                            |
| 34. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works communicate with the Cambridge Public Works Department to ascertain when the sidewalk project is scheduled to be completed and how soon Somerville residents will be allowed to use the Somerville side of the Street.  | 170133<br>Adopted                            |
| 35. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking once again warn and, if necessary, institute towing of illegally parked cars on Line St. during street cleaning weeks.   | 170134<br>Adopted                            |
| 36. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking replace the "No Parking During Street Cleaning" sign on Mansfield St. at Washington St.  | 170135<br>Adopted                            |
| 37. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Taylor and Tarpley</u></b><br>That the Highway Department clean the catch basin at the intersection of Webster Ave. and Washington St., and that the Board of Health check for odors emanating there.   | 170136<br>Adopted                            |
| 38. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. White, O'Donovan and Provost</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Administration consider replacing the "cobra" lights in Magoun Square with more aesthetically pleasing lights that would be consistent with the current restoration plan proposed by OHCD. | 170137<br>Adopted                            |
| 39. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Connolly</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen does hereby call upon the Mayor, the Arts Council and other City departments and/or concerned citizens as necessary, to review the possibility of improving the 'de facto' Sept. 11th memorial site on the traffic island in Davis Sq.      | 170138<br>Adopted                            |
| 40. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking enforce the No Parking close to the corner rule at the following intersections: Willow Ave. and Mallet St.; Willow Ave. and Kidder Ave.; Willow Ave. and Foskett St.; Bay State Ave. and Foskett St.; Meacham Rd. and Kingston St.; and Campbell Pk. and Meacham Rd.       | 170139<br>Adopted<br>Copy to Chief of Police |

- |     |       |  |   |
|-----|-------|--|---|
| 41. | Order | That the Superintendent of Highways repair the raised sidewalk panel at 16 Cutter Ave. ASAP.   | 170140<br>Adopted   |
| 42. | Order | That the Acting Director of Traffic and Parking remove the "No Left Turn" sign between 7:00-9:00AM at Kidder Ave. and College Ave. due to the trial of the Bay State Ave. one-way redirection.   | 170141<br>Adopted   |
| 43. | Order | That the Chief of Police order a directed patrol, Thursday through Saturday evenings, for the remainder of October, November and December, between 9:00PM and 3:00AM, of the properties between 165-215 College Ave. near the intersection of Dearborn Rd.       | 170142<br>Adopted   |
| 44. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking post appropriate signage at the end of Thorndike St. detailing "No Through Traffic".  | 170143<br>Adopted   |
| 45. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Favaloro</u></b><br>Order that the City accept the provisions of MGL Chapter 40 Section 8J which allocates all funds received from fines assessed for violations of handicapped parking to the Commission for Persons With Disabilities. | 170144<br>Legislative Matters,<br>Finance, and Traffic<br>and Parking |
| 46. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. O'Donovan</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works clean Charles E. Ryan Road on a regular schedule.   | 170145<br>Adopted   |
| 47. | Order | That the City Solicitor inform this Board as to which category a tow truck dispatch company falls under, within the Zoning Ordinances.   | 170146<br>Adopted   |
| 48. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works address and repair the manhole covering in the middle of Rogers Ave. between #23 and #26, as the cover protrudes above the hot top and presents a tripping hazard.   | 170147<br>Adopted   |
| 49. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works fill the crack that cuts across Rogers Ave. between #23 and #26.   | 170148<br>Adopted   |
| 50. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking evaluate the information gathered from neighborhood meetings of October 9, regarding the one-way streets located in and around Kidder Ave. in preparation for the next neighborhood meeting.                            | 170149<br>Adopted   |
| 51. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking prepare and provide statistics and visuals for the next neighborhood meeting regarding traffic in and around Kidder Ave.  | 170150<br>Adopted   |

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 52. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking devise a list of traffic calming measures to address neighborhood concerns in and around Kidder Ave. | 170151<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

- |     |                  |  |                    |
|-----|------------------|--|--------------------|
| 53. | Resolution       | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request Ms. Louana H. Evarts of 230 Fellsway, Somerville, to withdraw her appeal to the development at Assembly Square.                  | 168375<br>Not Read |
| 54. | Resolution       | Submitted by Entire Board, that this Board of Aldermen accept the offer of EOEA Secretary Robert Durand to do a presentation to this Board about the Community Preservation Act. | 169728<br>Adopted  |
| 55. | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Requesting that Finance Director Thomas Hedderick and DPW Operations Director Joseph Foti appear before this Board to discuss the proposed 7.5% increase in water rates.         | 169796<br>Finance  |

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

- |      |       |   |  |
|------|-------|---|--|
| 56.  |       | Requesting the transfer of \$16,105.00 from the Salary Contingency Account to the Law Dept. Salaries Account.   | 170152<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 56A. | Order | That the Mayor's request for a transfer of \$16,105.00, from the Salary Contingency to the Law Department Salaries Acct, as described within, is hereby approved. | 170153<br>Adopted                        |
| 57.  |       | Requesting the payment of a prior year invoice of \$82.00 in the Board of Aldermen Dept.  | 170154<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 57A. | Order | That the Mayor's request to pay FY2001 bills in the amount of \$82.00, from the FY2002 Board of Aldermen Acct., as described within, is hereby approved.          | 170155<br>Adopted                        |
| 58.  |       | Requesting the payment of a prior year invoice of \$45.40 in the Community Youth Dept.  | 170156<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 58A. | Order | That the Mayor's request to pay FY2001 bills in the amount of \$45.40, from the FY2002 Community Youth Programs Budget, as described within, is hereby approved.  | 170157<br>Adopted                        |
| 59.  |       | Requesting the payment of a prior year invoice of \$69.00 in the Planning Dept.   | 170158<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |

59A.	Order	That the Mayor's request to pay FY2001 bills in the amount of \$69.00, from the FY2002 Planning Board Budget, as described within, is hereby approved.	170159 Adopted
60.		Requesting the appointment of Elisabeth Miley, 81 Lexington Ave., to the Conservation Commission.	170160 Conf. of Appointments

### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

61.		<b><u>Report of the Committee on Legislative Matters, Oct. 2</u></b>	170161 Adopted
61A.	Order	By Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, Abruzzio, Provost and White, That the City Solicitor prepare an Ordinance granting authority to halt demolition to the Board of Aldermen.	167696 Placed on File
61B.	Comm.	Goulston & Storrs, re: MGL CH. 40A Sec. 5 with respect to a proposed zoning amendment to establish a planned unit development C Zoning overlay district.	169980 Placed on File
61C.	Comm.	Goulston & Storrs, re: MGL CH. 40A Sec.5 with respect to a proposed Zoning amendment to Sec. 7.11, table of permitted uses.	169981 Placed on File
61D.	Comm.	Goulston & Storrs, re: MGL CH. 40A Sec. 5 with respect to a proposed Zoning Amendment changing the Zoning map filed on 4/26/01.	169982 Placed on File
61E.	Comm.	Re: Stop and Shops application for PUD Master Plan approval.	169987 Placed on File
62.		<b><u>Report of the Committee on Licenses &amp; Permits, Oct. 3</u></b>	170162 Adopted
62A.		Lodging house renewal, 123 Packard Ave.	170090 Adopted
62B.		Lodging house renewal, 134 Professors Row.	170091 Adopted
62C.		Lodging house renewal, 80 Professors Row.	170092 Adopted
62D.		Lodging house renewal, 98 Professors Row.	170093 Adopted
62E.		Lodging house renewal, 114 Professors Row.	170094 Adopted

63.		<b><u>Report of the Committee on Traffic and Parking, Oct. 3</u></b>	170163 Adopted
63A.	Petition	Medallion transfer, transferring #2 from Country Club Transportation to TR Cab.	169575 Adopted
63B.	Petition	Medallion transfer, transferring #62 from Country Club Transportation, to Ormond Trans, Inc.	169576 Adopted
63C.	Petition	Medallion transfer, transferring #89 from Country Club Transportation, Inc. to Ormond Trans. Inc.	169577 Adopted
63D.	Petition	Transfer from Ike Inc. to Two Fils Cab Inc. Med #92.	169851 Adopted
63E.	Hackney Lic.	Green Cab, 32 Summer St. Corp, Med #29	169852 Adopted
63F.	Hackney Lic.	Richardsons Taxi, 202 Powderhouse Blvd., Med. #88	169853 Adopted
63G.	Hackney Lic.	Arties Taxi Inc., 80 Windsor Dr., Tewksbury, MA, Med. #57	169854 Adopted
63H.	Hackney Lic.	Gaeta Trans Inc., 38 Partridge Ave., Med. #84	169855 Adopted
63I.	Hackney Lic.	Ronald Patalano Inc.,38 Partridge Ave., Med. #83	169856 Adopted
63J.	Hackney Lic.	Madkep Trans Inc., 13 Princeton St., Med. #64	169857 Adopted
63K.	Hackney Lic.	SJP Taxi Inc., 240 Lawrence Rd., Medford, MA, Med. #45	169858 Adopted
63L.	Hackney Lic.	Harry's Cab Co., 126 Hudson St., Med. #48	169859 Adopted
63M.	Hackney Lic.	SLS Trans Inc., 36 High St., Med. #76	169860 Adopted
63N.	Hackney Lic.	JJS Trans Inc., 36 High St., Med. #75	169861 Adopted
63O.	Hackney Lic.	King Trans Inc., 36R Glen St., Med. #70	169862 Adopted
63P.	Hackney Lic.	Somerville Taxi, 29 Knapp St., Med. #66	169863 Adopted

63Q.	Hackney Lic. Milman Inc., 29 Knapp St., Med. #85	169864 Adopted
63R.	Hackney Lic. Al Pal Trans Inc., 51 Fulton St., Medford, MA Med #68	169865 Adopted
63S.	Hackney Lic. V&N Taxi Inc., 54 Adams St., Med. #46	169866 Adopted
63T.	Hackney Lic. Little D. Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #71	169867 Adopted
63U.	Hackney Lic. Honey Cab Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #82	169868 Adopted
63V.	Hackney Lic. Adam Doodle Cab Co. Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #86	169869 Adopted
63W.	Hackney Lic. Country Club Transportation Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #6	169870 Adopted
63X.	Hackney Lic. Debacca Taxi Inc., 10 Plymouth St., Med. #1	169871 Adopted
63Y.	Hackney Lic. Pena Cab Inc. 85 Foley St., Med. #3	169872 Adopted
63Z.	Hackney Lic. Pena Cab Inc. 85 Foley St., Med. #4	169873 Adopted
63AA.	Hackney Lic. Country Club Transp. Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #62	169874 Adopted
63BB.	Hackney Lic. Country Club Transp. Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #89	169875 Adopted
63CC.	Hackney Lic. Country Club Transp. Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #5	169876 Adopted
63DD.	Hackney Lic. Country Club Transp. Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #2	169877 Adopted
63EE.	Hackney Lic. Lee Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #7	169878 Adopted
63FF.	Hackney Lic. Lee Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #8	169879 Adopted
63GG.	Hackney Lic. Lee Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #9	169880 Adopted



63HH. Hackney Lic. Lee Taxi Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #10	169881 Adopted
63II. Hackney Lic. Lee Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #11	169882 Adopted
63JJ. Hackney Lic. Lee Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #12	169883 Adopted
63KK. Hackney Lic. Lee Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #13	169884 Adopted
63LL Hackney Lic. Lee Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #14	169885 Adopted
63MM. Hackney Lic. ZH Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #20	169886 Adopted
63NN. Hackney Lic. ZH Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #19	169887 Adopted
63OO. Hackney Lic. ZH Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #18	169888 Adopted
63PP. Hackney Lic. ZH Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #17	169889 Adopted
63QQ. Hackney Lic. ZH Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #16	169890 Adopted
63RR. Hackney Lic. ZH Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #15	169891 Adopted
63SS. Hackney Lic. Lochmere Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #26	169892 Adopted
63TT. Hackney Lic. Lochmere Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #25	169893 Adopted
63UU. Hackney Lic. Lochmere Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #24	169894 Adopted
63VV Hackney Lic. Lochmere Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #23	169895 Adopted
63WW. Hackney Lic. Lochmere Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #22	169896 Adopted
63XX. Hackney Lic. Lochmere Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #21	169897 Adopted

63YY.	Hackney Lic. Lochmere Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #79	169898 Adopted
63ZZ	Hackney Lic. Lochmere Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #91	169899 Adopted
63 AAA	Hackney Lic. Stone Transp. Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #32	169900 Adopted
63 BBB	Hackney Lic. Stone Transp. Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #31	169901 Adopted
63 CCC	Hackney Lic. Stone Transp. Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #30	169902 Adopted
63 DDD	Hackney Lic. Stone transp85 Foley St., Med. #28	169903 Adopted
63 EEE	Hackney Lic. Mt. Pleasant Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #72	169904 Adopted
63 FFF	Hackney Lic. Mt. Pleasant Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #43	169905 Adopted
63 GGG	Hackney Lic. Mt. Pleasant Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #42	169906 Adopted
63 HHH	Hackney Lic. Mt. Pleasant Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #41	169907 Adopted
63 III	Hackney Lic. Mt. Pleasant Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #40	169908 Adopted
63 JJJ	Hackney Lic. Mt. Pleasant Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #39	169909 Adopted
63 KKK	Hackney Lic. Cinema Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #47	169910 Adopted
63 LLL	Hackney Lic. Cinema Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #44	169911 Adopted
63 MMM	Hackney Lic. Somerville Yellow Cab. Assoc. Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #38	169912 Adopted
63 NNN	Hackney Lic. Somerville Yellow Cab. Assoc. Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #37	169913 Adopted
63 OOO	Hackney Lic. Somerville Yellow Cab. Assoc. Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #36	169914 Adopted

63 PPP	Hackney Lic. Somerville Yellow Cab. Assoc. Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #35	169915 Adopted
63 QQQ	Hackney Lic. Somerville Yellow Cab. Assoc. Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #34	169916 Adopted
63 RRR	Hackney Lic. Somerville Yellow Cab. Assoc. Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #33	169917 Adopted
63 SSS	Hackney Lic. Somerville Yellow Cab. Assoc. Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #54	169918 Adopted
63 TTT	Hackney Lic. Sullivan Square Cab Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #53	169919 Adopted
63 UUU	Hackney Lic. Sullivan Square Cab Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #52	169920 Adopted
63 VVV	Hackney Lic. Sullivan Square Cab Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #51	169921 Adopted
63 WWW	Hackney Lic. Sullivan Square Cab Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #49	169922 Adopted
63 XXX	Hackney Lic. Sullivan Square Cab Inc., 85 Foley St., Med. #50	169923 Adopted
63 YYY	Hackney Lic. Ike Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #60	169924 Adopted
63 ZZZ	Hackney Lic. Ike Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #92	169925 Adopted
63A AAA	Hackney Lic. Ike Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #81	169926 Adopted
63B BBB	Hackney Lic. Ike Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #78	169927 Adopted
63C CCC	Hackney Lic. Ike Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #61	169928 Adopted
63D DDD	Hackney Lic. Ike Inc.,85 Foley St., Med. #58	169929 Adopted
63E EEE	Hackney Lic. Halligan Corp.84Captains Row, Chelsea, MA, Med. #63	169930 Adopted
63F FFF	Hackney Lic. J&J Trans. Inc., 75 Wareham St., Medford, MA, Med. #74	169931 Adopted

63G GGG	Hackney Lic. Silcor Trans. Inc., PO Box 1676, Westford, MA, Med #77	169932 Adopted
63H HHH	Hackney Lic. Alewife Trans Inc., PO Box 1676, Westford, MA, Med. #65	169933 Adopted
63I III	Hackney Lic. Alewife Trans Inc., PO Box 1676, Westford, MA, Med. #69	169934 Adopted
63J JJJ	Hackney Lic. Alewife Trans. Inc., PO Box 1676, Westford, MA, Med. #80	169935 Adopted
63K KKK	Hackney Lic. Eastern Trans Inc., PO Box 1676, Westford, MA, Med. #73	169936 Adopted
63L LLL	Hackney Lic. Eastern Trans Inc., PO Box 1676, Westford, MA, Med. #87	169937 Adopted
63M MMM	Hackney Lic. Eastern Trans Inc., PO Box 1676, Westford, MA, Med. #90	169938 Adopted
63N NNN	Hackney Lic. Silcor Trans. Inc., PO Box 1676, Westford, MA Med #93	169939 Adopted

64. Not Used

65. Request of the Legislative Matters Committee under Rule 36 to keep certain items in Committee for a defined period of time. 170164  
Adopted

#### **COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

66.	City Solicitor re: A Superior Court Decision in City of Somerville v. Pet Companions Inc. et al.	170165 Placed on File
67.	City Solicitor re: A Superior Court Decision in Evarts v. Assembly Square Limited Partnership and Somerville Planning Board.	170166 Placed on File
68.	Asst. City Solicitor re: A Superior Court Decision in Allen St. Realty Trust v. Board of Aldermen.	170167 Placed on File
69.	City Solicitor re: Regional Truck Study.	170168 Placed on File
70.	City Solicitor responding to #169410 re: Unconsented Draining of Water Onto the Land of Another.	170169 Placed on File
71.	City Solicitor summarizing items pending in the Law Office or before the BOA.	170170 Placed on File

72.	Personnel Director responding to #169787 re: Election Day as an Employee Holiday.	170171 Placed on File
73.	DPW Operations Director re: Various Board Orders.	170172 Placed on File
74.	DPW Operations Director re: Additional Board Orders.	170173 Placed on File
75.	Board of Health Administrative Assistant responding to #170027 re: Signage on Green St.	170174 Placed on File

### NEW BUSINESS

76.	Grant of Location	<b><u>Grant of Location</u></b> Adelphia Business Solutions for 14,711 feet in existing conduit along Broadway, Holland St., Highland Ave. and Medford St.	170175 License & Permits
77.	Garage Lic.	<b><u>Garage License Renewal</u></b> HBN Auto Repair, 621 Somerville Ave.	170176 License & Permits
78.	Awning	<b><u>Sign or Awning over a Public Way</u></b> Hispoamericana Record Shop, 97 Broadway, for an awning.	170177 Rules Suspended and Adopted
79.	Awning	The Drouet Block, 66 Bow St. & 369,371, 377 Somerville Ave., for an awning.	170178 Rules Suspended and Adopted
80.	Public Occ.	<b><u>Public Property Occupancy Permit</u></b> Tobacco Outreach program, High School Concourse, Oct. 15 and 17, 3:30-4:30PM.	170179 Rules Suspended and Adopted
81.	Public Occ.	Festival of Lights, Assembly Square Mall, Nov. 17, 12:00-8:00PM.	170180 License & Permits
82.	Livery Lic.	<b><u>Livery License</u></b> Jean Claude Jean-Baptiste, 28 Temple St. #3.	170181 License & Permits
83.	Bond	<b><u>Drain-Layer's Bond</u></b> Robell Excavating Co.	170182 Rules Suspended and Adopted
84.	Claim Notice	<b><u>Notice of Claim</u></b> Louise Lepore	170183 Placed on File
85.	Claim Notice	Ulysses Lateiner	170184 Placed on File

**ITEMS RECEIVED AFTER 2:00 PM**

86.	Order	<u>Submitted by Ald. O'Donovan</u> That the Superintendent of Lights and Lines repair the street lights in front of 243 Summer St. and at the corner of Summer St. and Linden Ave.	170185 Adopted
-----	-------	---	-------------------

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**

**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE REGULAR MEETING**

October 25, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Denise Provost, William M. Roche, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran.

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

None

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS**  
**AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

- |    |            |   |                   |
|----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 1. | Citation   | <p><b><u>Submitted by Entire Board</u></b><br/>           Commending Christine Homsy and Deborah Mitrano for their efforts on behalf of Operation Pumpkin Patch, which raised \$5,630 for the Red Cross of Massachusetts Bay.</p>   | 170188<br>Adopted |
| 2. | Citation   | Commending Edward Ackerley for 33 years of dedicated service for the Board of Health.   | 170189<br>Adopted |
| 3. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby support H-1784, a bill establishing a MassPort Advisory Board, which would provide Somerville a greater voice in making MassPort accountable on issues such as the Logan Airport runway expansion.  | 170190<br>Adopted |
| 4. | Resolution | <p><b><u>Submitted By Ald. Connolly</u></b><br/>           That this Board of Aldermen meet as a Public Health and Public Safety Committee of the Whole on November 1, 2001, at 6:45PM to discuss public/community safety, including emergency preparedness, liaisons with Federal and State agencies, affiliation with neighboring communities and City actions and preparations, as a result of the events of September 11.</p> | 170191<br>Adopted |
| 5. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking review the timing of the light cycles approaching the College Ave. and Holland St. intersection (opposite the T station), at Davis Sq., particularly during commuting hours Monday-Friday and weekend evenings, and take any and all corrective actions ASAP.  | 170192<br>Adopted |

- |     |            |  |                              |
|-----|------------|--|------------------------------|
| 6.  | Order      | That the Superintendent of Inspectional Services inspect the property at 27 Pearson Rd. for building and zoning code violations, especially with regard to landscaping encroaching over the sidewalk, and take any and all enforcement measures to bring the property into compliance. | 170193<br>Adopted            |
| 7.  | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Taylor</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests that the Administration provide this Board with an update as to the status of securing a fire rescue unit and auxiliary lighting truck.  | 170194<br>Adopted            |
| 8.  | Order      | That the Chief of Police institute a patrol in the vicinity of 19 Craigie St. for possible violations of the Noise Ordinance.  | 170195<br>Adopted            |
| 9.  | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. McCallum and White</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking replace the street sign and pole at the corner of Walnut St. and Radcliffe Rd.  | 170196<br>Adopted            |
| 10. | Order      | That the Superintendent of Lights and Lines repair the broken street light at 141 Sycamore St.   | 170197<br>Adopted            |
| 11. | Order      | That the Superintendent of Lights and Lines inspect the three electric cable lines coming out of the ground at the corner of Broadway and Grant St. and take appropriate corrective measures.  | 170198<br>Adopted            |
| 12. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the pothole at 4 Meacham St.  | 170199<br>Adopted            |
| 13. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the sidewalk at 51 Sydney St.   | 170200<br>Adopted            |
| 14. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the sidewalk at 21 Derby St.  | 170201<br>Adopted            |
| 15. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking remove the broken sign post sticking out of the sidewalk at 406 Mystic Ave. or coordinate such removal with the MDC.  | 170202<br>Adopted as amended |
| 16. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the sidewalk at the corner of Radcliffe Rd. and Bradley St.   | 170203<br>Adopted            |
| 17. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking repair the street sign at the corner of Radcliffe Rd. and Bradley St.   | 170204<br>Adopted            |
| 18. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Halloran</u></b><br>That the Director of Inspectional Services remove the news box from Whitfield St.  | 170205<br>Adopted            |



- |     |            |   |  |
|-----|------------|---|--|
| 19. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, White, Provost and Favaloro</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen does hereby go on record in support of the efforts to create federal legislation that would give severance payments, retiree medical and insurance claims priority status in bankruptcy proceedings. | 170206<br>Adopted                            |
| 20. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen's Finance Committee consider an increase in the Living Wage and meet with the appropriate city departments to discuss the impact of said increase.  | 170207<br>Adopted<br>Copy to Finance         |
| 21. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works take immediate action to remove the tree and replace the sidewalk in front of 9-11 Joseph St., which is presenting clear and present danger to senior and disabled citizens, and that the Director of OHCD replace the removed tree with a new one.                           | 170208<br>Adopted                            |
| 22. | Order      | That the City Solicitor clarify whether tickets are permitted to be issued to violators of the noise ordinance, and, if it is determined to be an allowable action, that tickets be produced and distributed to the appropriate enforcement agencies.   | 170209<br>Adopted                            |
| 23. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works clean the Brickbottom area, especially along Linwood St.  | 170210<br>Adopted                            |
| 24. | Order      | That the Director of Inspectional Services remind the management of Burger King to close the gate leading to Mansfield St. at 11:00PM as agreed.  | 170211<br>Adopted                            |
| 25. | Order      | That the Director of Inspectional Services request that Quest Diagnostics remove the graffiti from their building at 98 Prospect St. and that NSTAR remove the graffiti from the transformer box in front of 97 Prospect St.  | 170212<br>Adopted                            |
| 26. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works place Kent St., off Somerville Ave., on the list for repaving when Somerville Ave. is reconstructed next Spring.  | 170213<br>Adopted                            |
| 27. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works notify the MBTA to clean their property on Washington St., across from the Lincoln Park Community School, which abuts the Washington St. Bridge, and request that the MBTA either turn this property over to the City or place it on a regular maintenance schedule.          | 170214<br>Adopted                            |
| 28. | Ordinance  | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Tarpley, Favaloro, Connolly and O'Donovan</u></b><br>An ordinance regarding fiscal policy.   | 170215<br>Legislative Matters<br>and Finance |

- 242
29. Resolution **Submitted by Ald. Curtatone** 170216  
 Requesting that the President of this Board of Aldermen  
 and the Administration jointly arrange a site visit to the  
 Homans Building for this Board. Adopted
30. Order **Submitted by Ald. White and Taylor** 170217  
 That the DPW fix the potholes on Hersey St. Adopted
31. Order That the DPW clean the catch basins on Berkeley St. 170218  
 Adopted
32. Order **Submitted by Ald. White and McCallum** 170219  
 That the Office of Human Services investigate the situation  
 of the homeless individuals sleeping at Foss Park and  
 provide appropriate assistance. Adopted
33. Order That the DPW request the MDC to take appropriate 170220  
 measures to clean Foss Park and deal with the trash  
 situation there. Adopted
34. Order That the Chief of Police coordinate enforcement efforts 170221  
 with the State Police with respect to problems at Foss Park  
 such as individuals repairing cars in the parking area,  
 individuals lighting the trash on fire and public safety  
 problems created by the homeless sleeping at Foss Park. Adopted
35. Order **Submitted by Ald. O'Donovan** 170222  
 That the City Clerk notify the Directors of Youth Services,  
 Recreation, Parks and any other appropriate representatives  
 of organizations that utilize Trum Field (such as Little  
 League, Babe Ruth, the American Legion, etc.), that OHCD  
 will be making a presentation at the Sons of Italy Hall, 42  
 Alfred St., Medford, on November 13, at 7:00PM to discuss  
 the renovations to Trum Field. Adopted
36. Order That the Director of Inspectional Services order the owner 170223  
 of the property located at 229 Lowell St. to remove the  
 graffiti from the property. Adopted

### **UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

37. Resolution That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request Ms. 168375  
 Louana H. Evarts, 230 Fellsway, to withdraw her appeal to  
 the development at Assembly Square. Not Read

### **COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

38. Requesting approval to use available FY02 funds to pay a 170224  
 Traffic and Parking Department FY01 invoice of \$4,410.50. Rules Suspended and  
 Adopted

- |      |   |  |
|------|---|--|
| 38A. | That the Mayor's request to use available FY 2002 budgeted funds, in the amount of \$4,410.50, to pay the outstanding FY2001 invoices, as described within, is hereby approved. | 170224A<br>Adopted                           |
| 39.  | Requesting approval for an extension of an OHCD contract with Wallace Floyd Design Group for Conway Park East.  | 170225<br>Finance                            |
| 40.  | Requesting approval to grant an easement of encroachment to Tracer Technology, 20 Assembly Sq. Dr., regarding an encroachment along an 80 foot section facing Assembly Sq. Dr.  | 170226<br>Finance and<br>Legislative Matters |
| 41.  | Requesting an Ordinance change to the municipal compensation schedule for the Director of the Board of Health.  | 170227<br>Finance and<br>Legislative Matters |
| 42.  | Requesting the appointment of Thomas Donahue, 13E Sea Breeze Lane, Nahant, to the Bicycle Commission.   | 170228<br>Conf. of Appoint                   |
| 43.  | Requesting the appointment of Bob Akenbauer to the Bicycle Commission.  | 170229<br>Conf. of Appoint                   |
| 44.  | Requesting the appointment of Todd Blake, 14 Lowell St., to the Bicycle Commission.   | 170230<br>Conf. of Appoint                   |
| 45.  | Requesting the appointment of Heather Rowe, 20 Daniels St., Malden, to the Bicycle Commission.  | 170231<br>Conf. of Appoint                   |
| 46.  | Requesting the appointment of Turil Cronburg, 161 Lowell St., to the Bicycle Commission.  | 170232<br>Conf. of Appoint                   |
| 47.  | Requesting the appointment of Jeff Levine, 48 Springfield St., to the Bicycle Commission.   | 170233<br>Conf. of Appoint                   |

#### **REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

- |      |   |                   |
|------|---|-------------------|
| 48.  | <b><u>Report of the Committee on Licenses &amp; Permits, Oct.18</u></b>   | 170234<br>Adopted |
| 48A. | Petition      Renewal of Flammable License, Somerset LLC, 156 Summer St., 1,320 Gallons.  | 169817<br>Adopted |
| 48B. | Petition      Renewal of Flammable License, Earth Tech, 70-R Third Ave., 28,500 Gallons.  | 169818<br>Adopted |
| 48C. | Grant of Location      Adelphia Business Solutions for 14,711 feet in existing conduit along Broadway, Holland St., Highland Ave, and Medford St. | 170175<br>Adopted |

48CA.	Order	Adelphia Business Solutions for 14,711 feet in existing conduit along Broadway, Holland St., Highland Ave, and Medford St.	170175A Adopted
48D.	Petition	Festival of Lights at the Assembly Square Mall, Nov. 17, 12:00-8:00PM.	170180 Adopted
48E.	Petition	Garage License Renewal, HBN Auto Repair, 621 Somerville Ave.	170176 Adopted
49.		<b><u>Report of the Committee on Public Utilities &amp; Works, Oct. 24</u></b>	170235 Adopted
49A.	Order	By Ald. Curtatone and Taylor, That the Commissioner of Public Works and the City Solicitor appear before this Board at its next regular meeting to discuss maintenance and potential legal issues regarding Nunziato Field.	170041 Placed on File
49B.	Order	By Ald. McCallum, That OHCD create a dog run along the Summer Street side of Nunziato Field and post appropriate signs.	170236 Adopted
49C.	Order	By Ald. McCallum, That the Chief of Police instruct the Community Police officer and/or the Ward Car officer to lock the field each evening and unlock Nunziato Field each morning.	170237 Adopted
49D.	Order	By Ald. McCallum, That the appropriate personnel from all teams using Nunziato Field be notified that metal cleats will no longer be allowed on the field.	170238 Adopted

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

50.		City Solicitor responding to #170146 re: Tow Truck Dispatch Companies.	170239 Placed on File
51.		City Solicitor responding to #170020 re: traffic calming measures.	170240 Placed on File
52.		City Solicitor re: Logan Airport runway expansion.	170241 Placed on File
53.		Assistant City Solicitor re: a proposed Somerville Environmental Action Commission.	170242 Legislative Matters
54.		City Solicitor re: the procedural review of rezoning of East Somerville area.	170243 Placed on File Copy to Legislative Matters

55. Assistant City Solicitor re: the application of Allen St. Realty Trust for a Class 3 Secondhand Motor Vehicle License at 49-51 Allen St. 170244  
Licenses & Permits, with the Allen St. application #167817

**NEW BUSINESS**

56. Petition **Sign on Public Property** 170245  
Home Fires Inc., 253 Washington St., for a sign on public property near 91 Union Square. Rules Suspended and Adopted
57. Petition **Hackney Carriage Transfers** 170246  
Medallion transfer of #81 from Ike Inc. to Sturgetown Cab Inc. Traffic & Parking
58. Petition Medallion transfer of #5 from Country Club Transportation Inc. to Providence Cab Inc. 170247  
Traffic & Parking
59. Petition Medallion transfer of #6 from Country Club Transportation Inc. to Elzira & Luc Cab Inc. 170248  
Traffic & Parking
60. Petition Medallion transfer of #60 from Ike Inc. to J.P. Laurie Taxi Inc. 170249  
Traffic & Parking
61. Petition **Automatic Amusement Devices** 170250  
GoodTime Billiards Inc., 30 Sturtevant St., for 215 Automatic Amusements. Licenses & Permits
62. Public Occ. **Public Property Occupancy Permit** 170251  
Somerville Pride Girls Basketball, canning drive, Dec. 1, 10:00AM-2:00PM. Rules Suspended and Adopted
63. Public Occ. Lions Club, canning drive, Nov. 3, 9:30AM-3:00PM. 170252  
Rules Suspended and Adopted
64. Petition **Second Hand Auto License** 170253  
Willworth Enterprises, Inc., A&A Limousine Renting Inc, DBA A&A Repair Used Cars, 161 Broadway. Licenses & Permits
65. Bond **Drainlayer's Bond** 170254  
T.J. Marzano Excavating. Rules Suspended and Adopted
66. Bond P&E Construction Inc. 170255  
Rules Suspended and Adopted

- |     |              |  |   |
|-----|--------------|--|---|
| 67. | Comm.        | <b><u>Communication</u></b><br>Counsel for Division of Local Mandates responding to #169409 re: Whether the State's New Emission Standards constitute an unfunded mandate. | 170256<br>Placed on File  |
| 68. | Comm.        | MWRA Community Relations Coordinator requesting to appear before the BOA re: the East/West Spot Pond water line project.   | 170257<br>Public Utilities &<br>Works, Public Health<br>& Safety, Licenses &<br>Permits |
| 69. | Claim Notice | <b><u>Notice of Claim</u></b><br>Michele English   | 170261<br>Placed on File  |

**ITEMS RECEIVED AFTER 2:00 PM**

- |     |                  |  |  |
|-----|------------------|--|--|
| 70. | Mayor's<br>Comm. | City Solicitor responding to #169729 re: an ordinance permitting the posting of yard sale signs.   | 170258<br>Legislative Matters  |
| 71. | Order            | <u>By Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, White, Provost and Favaloro</u><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking, the Police Department's Traffic Division Commander and the day and evening Ward Two Community Police Officers meet with the Ward Two Alderman and the residents of Kingman Road at the Lincoln Park Community School on November 13 at 7:00PM to discuss traffic and parking issues. | 170259<br>Adopted  |
| 72. | Order            | <u>By Ald. White, Tarpley, Provost, Curtatone and Favaloro</u><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking post appropriate speed limit and "Go Slow" signs in the area around the Brick Bottom Building at 1 Fitchburg Place.   | 170260<br>Adopted  |
| 73. | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Requesting the appointment of Elisabeth Miley, 81 Lexington Ave., to the Conservation Commission.  | 170160<br>Rules Suspended,<br>discharged from Conf.<br>of Appoint and<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**

**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE REGULAR MEETING**

November 8, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Denise Provost, William M. Roche, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran.

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- |     |          |   |  |
|-----|----------|---|--|
| 1.  | Petition | NSTAR/Boston Edison Company for a Grant of Location for 14 feet of conduit to be installed in Norfolk St. from existing pole #562/2 running southwesterly about 14 feet to a point of pickup at private property at 433 Norfolk St.   | 170263<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted   |
| 1A. | Order    | NSTAR/Boston Edison Company for a Grant of Location for 14 feet of conduit to be installed in Norfolk St. from existing pole #562/2 running southwesterly about 14 feet to a point of pickup at private property at 433 Norfolk St.   | 170264<br>Adopted  |
| 2.  | Petition | NSTAR/Boston Edison Company for a Grant of Location for 888 feet of conduit to be installed in Russell St. from the Cambridge line northeasterly to Elm St., then running northerly in Elm St. to existing MH #12311 in the municipal lot across from the Somerset Bank. A manhole will be built in front of 39 Russell St. | 170265<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted w/conditions<br>No construction<br>before 9:30AM or<br>after 4:30PM in Cutter<br>Sq. area |
| 2A. | Order    | NSTAR/Boston Edison Company for a Grant of Location for 888 feet of conduit to be installed in Russell St. from the Cambridge line northeasterly to Elm St., then running northerly in Elm St. to existing MH #12311 in the municipal lot across from the Somerset Bank. A manhole will be built in front of 39 Russell St. | 170266<br>Adopted w/conditions   |
| 3.  | Petition | Nees Communications Inc. for a Grant of Location for 93 feet of fiber optic cable in Broadway, from Medford St. at the City line to existing Verizon infrastructure on the opposite sidewalk, fronting the municipal parking lot adjacent to the Dunkin Donut shop.   | 170267<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted w/conditions<br>No construction<br>before 9:30AM or<br>after 4:00PM                       |

- |     |          |   |  |
|-----|----------|---|--|
| 3A. | Order    | Nees Communications Inc. for a Grant of Location for 93 feet of fiber optic cable in Broadway, from Medford St. at the City line to existing Verizon infrastructure on the opposite sidewalk, fronting the municipal parking lot adjacent to the Dunkin Donut shop.   | 170268<br>Adopted w/conditions   |
| 4.  | Petition | Nees Communications Inc. for a Grant of Location for 350 feet of fiber optic cable in Medford St. from existing Verizon infrastructure on the westerly side of Medford St. opposite Adams St., running southerly to existing Verizon infrastructure also on the westerly side of Medford St. at Central St. | 170269<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted w/conditions<br>No construction<br>before 9:30AM or<br>after 4:00PM |
| 4A. | Order    | Nees Communications Inc. for a Grant of Location for 350 feet of fiber optic cable in Medford St. from existing Verizon infrastructure on the westerly side of Medford St. opposite Adams St., running southerly to existing Verizon infrastructure also on the westerly side of Medford St. at Central St. | 170270<br>Adopted w/conditions   |
| 5.  | Petition | Geologic Services Corp for a Grant of Location for 3 groundwater monitoring wells in School St. along the Shell Service Station at 73 Summer St. Two wells will be installed in the roadway and one in the southerly sidewalk of School St. opposite the station.   | 170271<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted w/conditions<br>No construction<br>before 9:30AM or<br>after 1:30PM |
| 5A. | Order    | Geologic Services Corp for a Grant of Location for 3 groundwater monitoring wells in School St. along the Shell Service Station at 73 Summer St. Two wells will be installed in the roadway and one in the southerly sidewalk of School St. opposite the station.   | 170272<br>Adopted w/conditions   |
| 6.  | Petition | JJB Auto Repair for a new Garage License at 463 McGrath Highway.  | 170273<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted   |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS**  
**AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

- |    |            |   |                   |
|----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 7. | Citation   | <b><u>Submitted by Entire Board</u></b><br>Commending the Mystic Community Gardeners for the outstanding community garden they have created, named the Mass. Horticultural Society's Community Garden of the Year.      | 170274<br>Adopted |
| 8. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Stop & Shop company use local union contractors for all their development work associated with the proposed construction at the former Somerville Lumber site. | 170275<br>Adopted |



- |     |       |   |  |
|-----|-------|---|--|
| 9.  | Order | <p><b><u>Submitted By Ald. Roche</u></b><br/>That the Director of Traffic and Parking and the Commissioner of Public Works arrange to repaint the stop line in front of Cobble Hill at Myrtle St. and trim the tree that is blocking the signage for this stop line.</p>  | 170276<br>Adopted                                |
| 10. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works make arrangements with the MDC to jointly clean the area adjacent to the fencing separating Route 93 from Rhode Island and Connecticut Aves.  | 170277<br>Adopted                                |
| 11. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking investigate the large volume of truck traffic traveling on Webster St. from Franklin St. toward Glen St., as trucks entering Glen St. have caused vehicle and property damage and as this is a school district; and also that the Director consider prohibiting truck traffic.   | 170278<br>Adopted                                |
| 12. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking post "CHILDREN CROSSING" signs along Broadway between Walnut St. and McGrath Hwy.  | 170279<br>Adopted                                |
| 13. | Order | That the Directors of Inspectional Services and the Board of Health jointly investigate 10-12 Illinois Ave. for the following: 1) an illegal apartment in the basement; 2) use of the second floor apartment as a rooming house; 3) unregistered vehicles in the yard which are reportedly leaking fluids, and 4) trash/garbage scattered around this and adjacent property; and be it further ordered that the Director of Housing investigate whether or not the second floor occupant is in violation of their Section 8 certificate, as it is reported that the original occupants have left and are using the apartment as a rooming house. The absentee landlord should be notified of this investigation and all findings. | 170280<br>Adopted                                |
| 14. | Order | <p><b><u>Submitted By Ald. Roche, White and Provost</u></b><br/>That the Director of Traffic and Parking and the Commissioner of Public Works consider opening the vacant lot on Glen St. and Fountain Ave. for residents to use for winter parking.</p>  | 170281<br>Adopted                                |
| 15. | Order | <p><b><u>Submitted By Ald. Roche and White</u></b><br/>That the City Clerk arrange to have the manager of the Hess Gas Station on McGrath Hwy. appear before the Licenses and Permits Committee to show just cause why their 24 hour license should not be revoked for violations of the City's Noise and other Ordinances.</p>   | 170282<br>Adopted, Copy to<br>Licenses & Permits |

250			
16.	Order	That the Director of Traffic and Parking consider installing caution signs indicating that seniors are crossing in and around 240 Pearl St. and enforce parking restrictions in the area.	170283 Adopted as Amended
17.	Order	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Connolly</u></b> That the Director of Traffic and Parking install a right turn arrow indicator on the Bay State Ave. sign at the intersection of Mallet St. and take any and all corrective action necessary at that location.	170284 Adopted
18.	Order	That the Superintendent of Highways repair and/or replace the damaged roadway on College Ave. from the Medford line to the intersection with Tesla Ave., and advise in writing as to schedule or completion date.	170285 Adopted
19.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works remove the outdated sign on the fence at the intersection of Holland St. and Simpson Ave. ASAP.	170286 Placed on File
20.	Order	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Connolly and O'Donovan</u></b> That the Director of Traffic and Parking stencil the roadway approaching the bike path crossings at Cedar St., Willow Ave., College Ave., Holland St. and Buena Vista Ave. with appropriate bike-rider stencils to assist oncoming vehicular traffic in recognizing the bike path.	170287 Adopted
21.	Resolution	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. O'Donovan</u></b> That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Mayor instruct the Director of Traffic and Parking not to move the newly ordered Handicapped Parking spot at 10 Henderson St.	170288 Adopted
22.	Resolution	That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Mayor and the Director of Traffic and Parking attend a follow-up meeting at the Brown School regarding traffic issues in and around Kidder Ave. and that they provide the Ward Five Alderman with dates convenient to their schedules.	170289 Adopted
23.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works inform the Ward Five Alderman of any and all sewage construction plans for Lowell Terrace.	170338 Adopted
24.	Order	That the Chief of Police strictly enforce all No Parking restrictions on Lowell Terrace nightly after 4:00PM.	170290 Adopted
25.	Order	That the Director of Traffic and Parking strictly enforce all No Parking restrictions on Lowell Terrace daily and dispatch an evening traffic control officer specifically to Lowell Terrace for the next thirty consecutive nights.	170291 Adopted

- |     |       |  |                              |
|-----|-------|--|------------------------------|
| 26. | Order | That the City Clerk notify the Directors of Youth Services, Recreation, Parks and any other appropriate representatives that utilize Trum Field (such as Little League, Babe Ruth, The American Legion, Somerville Youth Soccer, etc.) that the Office of Housing and Community Development will be making a presentation at the Sons of Italy Hall on Nov. 13 at 7PM, 42 Alfred St., Medford. | 170292<br>Adopted            |
| 27. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking replace the small "Do Not Block Intersection" sign at Broadway and Hinckley St. with two larger signs for better visibility, one being at the same location as the current sign and the other being on the traffic island.  | 170293<br>Adopted            |
| 28. | Order | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. O'Donovan and Provost</u></b><br>That the Director of Inspectional Services Department inform this Board of Aldermen of any and all findings regarding 229 Lowell St. and when action will be taken.   | 170294<br>Adopted            |
| 29. | Order | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. O'Donovan</u></b><br>That the Director of Inspectional Services visit the Clyde St. site formerly known as El Hyde for possible dumping and storage of debris.   | 170295<br>Adopted            |
| 30. | Order | That the Department of Public Works replace the hazardous sidewalk and test the tree in front of 36 Albion St. for disease.  | 170296<br>Adopted            |
| 31. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. McCallum and White</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking repair the street sign at the corner of School St. and Oakland Ave.   | 170297<br>Adopted            |
| 32. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the pothole on Meacham St. in front of the Healy School.  | 170298<br>Adopted            |
| 33. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the pothole and grade the roadway in the vicinity of 6 Mortimer Pl.   | 170299<br>Adopted            |
| 34. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking repair the street sign at the corner of Grant St. and Mystic Ave.   | 170300<br>Adopted            |
| 35. | Order | That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the sidewalk at 69 Shore Dr. and Putnam Rd. and involve the MDC if necessary.   | 170301<br>Adopted as Amended |
| 36. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking install a "STOP" sign at the exit of Bickford's Family Restaurant at 345 Broadway.  | 170302<br>Adopted            |
| 37. | Order | That the Director of Traffic and Parking repair the "ONE WAY" sign at 32 Richdale St.  | 170303<br>Adopted            |

252			
38.	Order	That the Director of Traffic and Parking repair the pedestrian lights at the corner of Temple St. and Broadway.	170304 Adopted
39.	Resolution	<b><u>Submitted By Entire Board</u></b> That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Administration and the City's State Delegation petition the MDC and the Commonwealth to allocate the funds necessary to make the skating rink on Somerville Ave. operational.	170305 Adopted as Amended
40.	Order	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Taylor</u></b> That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Highways repair the sidewalk in front of 19 Greenville St.	1 70306 Adopted
41.	Order	That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Highways repair the depressions in front of 14 Thorpe St.	170307 Adopted
42.	Order	That the Chief of Police and the Animal Control Officer address the issue of the leash ordinance for violation and possible animal abuse as defined within.	170308 Adopted
43.	Order	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Taylor and White</u></b> That the Chief of Police and the Director of Traffic and Parking enforce any applicable ordinances and remove the bus/van parked at various times during the day at the intersection of Highland Ave. and Medford St., as this is creating a public safety issue.	170309 Adopted
44.	Order	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Tarpley, Taylor, Curtatone, White, Provost and Favalaro</u></b> That the Director of Planning study the zoning ordinances of various cities and towns that require developers to construct underground parking structures as part of large multi-unit residential and commercial projects, and report back to this Board within one month.	170310 Adopted
45.	Order	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Provost and O'Donovan</u></b> That the Department of Traffic and Parking replace the missing stop sign on Kidder Ave. at its intersection with Prichard Ave.	170311 Adopted
46.	Order	<b><u>Submitted By Ald. Provost and Connolly</u></b> That the City Solicitor advise this Board what must be done to change the hours that the polls open for municipal elections from 8:00AM to 7:00AM and prepare whatever documents must be acted upon to effectuate such a change.	170312 Adopted

- |     |       |   |   |
|-----|-------|---|---|
| 47. | Order | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Provost, Roche and White</u></b><br>That the appropriate committee of this Board hold a hearing to receive comment from the public regarding the City's current policies and practices for street cleaning and for snow removal, invite representatives from the Departments of Public Works and Traffic and Parking to this hearing, and prepare recommendations for future practice and policy. | 170313<br>Adopted, Copy to<br>Public Utilities and<br>Works |
| 48. | Order | That the Department of Public Works develop a plan for reducing litter and improving the cleanliness of the City's streets and squares, and make a recommendation to this Board as to what appropriation for additional litter barrels would improve the City's cleanliness.  | 170314<br>Adopted, Copy to<br>Public Utilities and<br>Works |
| 49. | Comm. | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Tarpley</u></b><br>To all Committee Chairs re: unfinished business.   | 170315<br>Placed on File                                    |

#### **UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

- |     |            |   |                    |
|-----|------------|---|--------------------|
| 50. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request Ms. Louana H. Evarts of 230 Fellsway, Somerville, to withdraw her appeal to the development at Assembly square. | 168375<br>Not Read |
|-----|------------|---|--------------------|

#### **COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

- |      |       |  |  |
|------|-------|--|--|
| 51.  |       | Requesting the use of funds from the FY02 budget to pay a Workers Compensation bill from FY01 as described within.   | 170316<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 51A. | Order | That the Mayor's request to use available FY02 funds, in the amount of \$2,230, to pay outstanding FY01 invoices, as described within, is hereby approved. | 170316A<br>Adopted                       |
| 52.  |       | Requesting that the Chief Assessor appear before the Board on Tuesday, November 20, to determine and adopt the Tax Levy percentage for Fiscal Year 2002.   | 170317<br>Adopted                        |
| 53.  |       | Requesting approval of the retention of outside legal counsel regarding the City's interest in the continued affordability of the Cobble Hill Apartments.  | 170318<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 54.  |       | Requesting confirmation of reappointment for John F. Carroll of 53 Dudley St., Medford, MA 02155, as constable.  | 170319<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted |
| 55.  |       | Proclamation honoring our veterans on the occasion of this Veterans Day, November 11.  | 170320<br>Placed on File                 |

#### **REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

254			
56.		<b><u>Report of Committee on Public Health &amp; Safety, Nov. 1</u></b> No Papers	170321 Adopted
57.		<b><u>Report of Committee on Licenses &amp; Permits, Nov. 1</u></b>	170322 Adopted
57A.	Petition	Automatic Amusement Device, Goodtime Billiards Inc., 30 Sturtevant St., 215 Automatic Amusements.	170250 Adopted
57B.	Petition	Outdoor Parking, Nissenbaum's Auto Parts Inc., 500 Columbia St.	168874 Adopted
57C.	Petition	Outdoor Parking, Nissenbaum's Auto Parts Inc. 480 Columbia St.	168873 Adopted

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

58.		City Solicitor re: violations of the noise ordinance	170323 Placed on File
59.		City Solicitor re: Logan Airport runway expansion	170324 Placed on File

**NEW BUSINESS**

60.	Public Occ.	<b><u>Public Property Occupancy Permit</u></b> Somerville Road Runners, Road Race, Nov. 22, 8:30- 10:30AM	170325 Rules Suspended and Adopted
61.	Public Occ.	B.A. Event Promotions/Somerville Striders AC, Road Race, Dec. 2, 9:00-11:00AM.	170326 Rules Suspended and Adopted
62.	Public Occ.	B.A. Event Promotions/Somerville Striders AC, Road Race, Dec. 31, 9:00PM-1:00AM.	170327 Rules Suspended and Adopted
63.	Public Occ.	Somerville High Football Assoc., Canning Drive, Nov. 10, 10:00AM-2:00PM.	170328 Rules Suspended and Adopted
64.	Flam. Lic.	<b><u>Renewal of Flammable License</u></b> John Danais Co., 50 Tufts St., 14,000 gallons.	170329 Licenses & Permits
65.	Garage Lic.	<b><u>Renewal of Garage License</u></b> Joy St. Auto Sales and Service, 12-16 Joy St.	170330 Licenses & Permits
66.	Comm.	<b><u>Communication</u></b> Representative Pat Jehlen re: the State Budget.	170331 Placed on File

- |     |              |  |                          |
|-----|--------------|--|--------------------------|
| 67. | Comm.        | Mark Burnham re: Assembly Square development and the City's website. | 170332<br>Placed on File |
| 68. | Claim Notice | <u>Notice of Claim</u><br>Mary Gallas                                | 170333<br>Placed on File |

**ITEMS RECEIVED AFTER 2:00 PM**

- |     |                             |  |                            |
|-----|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| 69. | Mayor's<br>Comm.            | Somerville Redevelopment Authority re: initial designation of Sturtevant Partnership as Yard 21 Developer.   | 170334<br>Placed on File   |
| 70. | Mayor's<br>Comm.            | Requesting the appointment of Matthew J. Buckley to be Election Commissioner in the Election Department.   | 170335<br>Conf. of Appoint |
| 71. | Comm. from<br>City Officers | Recreation Commissioner re: FY01 program participation.  | 170336<br>Finance          |
| 72. | Order                       | <u>By Ald. Connolly</u><br>That the Director of Traffic and parking post a notice to close the Central Branch Library parking lot and the City Hall concourse parking lot, and post "No Parking" notices on the odd side of Highland Ave. between City Hall and the High School Field House access road, from Friday, November 23, at 6:00PM until Saturday November 24, at 10:00AM, to make the lot available for parking and staging for the High School Craft Fair on November 24, from 9:30AM to 4:00PM. | 170337<br>Adopted          |

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**





**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE REGULAR MEETING**

November 20, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Denise Provost, William M. Roche, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran.

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- |     |                |   |   |
|-----|----------------|---|---|
| 1.  | Petition       | NStar Communications for a Grant of Location for 42 feet of conduit and 1 manhole in Central St. from existing Verizon MH #44/108 at the southwest corner of the Medford St. intersection, running southerly to a proposed manhole, then southwesterly to existing pole #162/12.                                | 170340<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted w/conditions<br>Work M-F 10AM-<br>3PM w/police details |
| 1A. | Order          | NStar Communications for a Grant of Location for 42 feet of conduit and 1 manhole in Central St. from existing Verizon MH #44/108 at the southwest corner of the Medford St. intersection, running southerly to a proposed manhole, then southwesterly to existing pole #162/12.                                | 170340A<br>Adopted  |
| 2.  | Petition       | Nstar Communications for a Grant of Location for 82 feet of conduit and 1 manhole in Central St. from existing Verizon MH #44/124B at the south corner of the Summer St. intersection, running to a proposed manhole at the west corner, then to existing pole #325/25 on the north corner of the intersection. | 170341<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted w/conditions<br>Work M-F 10AM-<br>3PM w/police details |
| 2A. | Order          | Nstar Communications for a Grant of Location for 82 feet of conduit and 1 manhole in Central St. from existing Verizon MH #44/124B at the south corner of the Summer St. intersection, running to a proposed manhole at the west corner, then to existing pole #325/25 on the north corner of the intersection. | 170341A<br>Adopted  |
| 3.  | Public Hearing | Presentation of the Chief Assessor to determine and adopt the Tax Levy percentage for Fiscal Year 2002.   | 170317<br>Adopted   |
| 3A. | Order          | That the Chief Assessor's recommendation to implement a minimum residential factor of 83.2043, the legal minimum, for the City of Somerville for FY2002, is hereby authorized and approved.   | 170342<br>Adopted,<br>Reconsideration Fails   |

- |     |       |   |   |
|-----|-------|---|---|
| 3B. | Order | That the Chief Assessor's recommendation to accept the provisions of Section 4 of Chapter 73 of the Acts of 1986, and vote and additional exemption of up to 100% for the City of Somerville for FY2002, is hereby authorized and approved.                             | 170343<br>Adopted,<br>Reconsideration Fails |
| 3C. | Order | That the Chief Assessor's recommendation to accept the provisions of Chapter 59, Section 5C, approving a residential exception of 30% of average assessed value for owner-occupied properties for the City of Somerville for FY2002, is hereby authorized and approved. | 170344<br>Adopted,<br>Reconsideration Fails |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

- |     |          |   |                   |
|-----|----------|---|-------------------|
| 4.  | Citation | <b><u>Submitted by Entire Board</u></b><br>Commending John Shepard in recognition of his years of service to the youth of the City.   | 170345<br>Adopted |
| 5.  | Citation | Congratulating Nicola Sirica on the occasion of his 100 <sup>th</sup> birthday.   | 170346<br>Adopted |
| 6.  | Order    | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. McCallum and White</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the grooves in the roadway on Meacham St. in front of the Healey School. | 170347<br>Adopted |
| 7.  | Order    | That the Director of Traffic and Parking repair the street sign at the corner of Dartmouth St. and Evergreen Ave.   | 170348<br>Adopted |
| 8.  | Order    | That the Superintendent of Water repair or replace the water cap at 6 Pembroke St.  | 170349<br>Adopted |
| 9.  | Order    | That the Director of Traffic and Parking repair the street sign at Sycamore Terrace.  | 170350<br>Adopted |
| 10. | Order    | That the Director of Traffic and Parking repair the street sign at the corner of Broadway and Wheatland St.   | 170351<br>Adopted |
| 11. | Order    | That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the pothole in front of 18 Fellsway West and replace the missing utility cover.  | 170352<br>Adopted |
| 12. | Order    | That the Commissioner of Public Works clean Sherman Ct. from Sargent Ave. to Marshall St.   | 170353<br>Adopted |
| 13. | Order    | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Halloran</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works contact Nstar requesting that they install a light on the pole at 96 Ossipee Rd.          | 170354<br>Adopted |

- |     |            |  |                   |
|-----|------------|--|-------------------|
| 14. | Order      | That the Superintendent of Lights and Lines repair the light at 90 Ossipee Rd. on pole #9.   | 170355<br>Adopted |
| 15. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Connolly</u></b><br>That the Acting Superintendent of Inspectional Services take all necessary actions to sanction the property owner and the contractor for violations of the building permit issued to 15 Leonard St.  | 170356<br>Adopted |
| 16. | Order      | That the Lights and Lines Department request the electric utility to repair or replace the street lights at 23 Powder House Terrace and 90 College Ave. as soon as possible.   | 170357<br>Adopted |
| 17. | Order      | That the Chief of Police issue a directed patrol of the Powder House Park and Powderhouse Terrace area evenings after 9 PM until further notice due to recent noise disturbances (11/17-18 early AM from 24 Powderhouse Terrace) and vandalism of the Field House during the week of November 11.  | 170358<br>Adopted |
| 18. | Order      | That the Inspectional Services Department and Board of Health inspect the premises at 24 Powder House Terrace for any and all building, health and/or zoning violations, and take any and all corrective actions necessary.  | 170359<br>Adopted |
| 19. | Resolution | That the Board of Aldermen commends Ed Sousa, Manager of the Winter Hill Bank in Cutter Square, for his quick thinking last weekend, which resulted in the capture of a Cambridge bank robber.   | 170360<br>Adopted |
| 20. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Taylor</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking enforce the resident parking regulations on Wesley Park.  | 170361<br>Adopted |
| 21. | Order      | That the Director of Inspectional Services inspect the apartment building that abuts the Little Sisters of the Poor at the corner of Spring Hill Terrace and Highland Avenue for illegal apartments as described within, and report back to the Ward Three Alderman within 30 days.  | 170362<br>Adopted |
| 22. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, White, Provost and Favaloro</u></b><br>That the Director of Inspectional Services order the property owners at 61 Medford Street to direct their lot cleaning company to not operate the truck vacuum on Sundays, and add a copy of the Noise Ordinance to this directive to advise them of the appropriate hours and dates of operation of motorized equipment. | 170363<br>Adopted |

- 260
23. Order That the Commissioner of Public Works work in conjunction with the MDC to clean along Medford St. from Washington St. to the Cambridge line. 170364  
Adopted
24. Order That the Director of Traffic and Parking review the Department's records concerning a Fire Lane on Allen Street and that action be taken to clearly mark where the Fire Lane begins and ends, and that signage is added to address illegal and dangerous obstruction of the public roadway. 170365  
Adopted
25. Order That the City Clerk send notices to the various sports organizations that use the Lincoln Park Field, advising them of the upcoming meeting on November 27 at 7:00 PM at the Lincoln Park Community School, to discuss concerns and issues that have arisen over the past year. 170366  
Adopted

### UNFINISHED BUSINESS

26. Resolution That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request Ms. Louana H. Everts, 230 Fellsway, to withdraw her appeal to the development at Assembly Square. 168375  
Not Read

### COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

27. Requesting confirmation for the reappointment as Constables of Rocco Marciello, 225 Highland Ave., Richard Willette, 115 Beacon St. and Pasquale DeFeo Jr., 63 St. Andrew Rd., E. Boston. 170367  
Rules Suspended and  
Adopted
28. Requesting approval to use available funds in the amount of \$3,827.76 to pay for various advertising bills from the Fiscal prior fiscal year. 170368  
Rules Suspended and  
Adopted
- 28A. Order That the Mayor's request to use available FY2002 budgeted funds in the amount of \$3,827.76 to pay for various advertising bills from the prior fiscal year as described within is hereby approved. 170369  
Adopted

### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

29. Report of the Committee on Housing and Community Development, Nov 14 170370  
Adopted
- 29A. Mayor's Comm. Recommending that the City delay participation in the community preservation Act Program and sponsoring the Chief Assessor and Finance Director to speak on the issue before the BOA. 168942  
Placed on File
- 29B. Comm. From City Officer OHCD Director responding to #169404 re: available funds for a Trum Field fix up. 169570  
Placed on File

30.		<b><u>Report of the Committee on Licenses and Permits, Nov. 14</u></b>	170371 Adopted, Ald. White Recused
30A.	Petition	Second Hand Auto License, Willworth Enterprises, Inc. AEA Limousine Renting Inc, DBA AEA Repair Used Cars, 161 Broadway.	170253 Placed on File
30B.	Petition	Renewal of Flammable License, John Danais Co., 50 Tufts St., 14,000 Gallons.	170329 Adopted
30C.	Petition	Renewal of Garage License, Joy St. Auto Sales and Services, 12-16 Joy St.	170330 Adopted
31.		<b><u>Report of the Committee on Legislative Matters, Nov. 14</u></b>	170372 Adopted
31A.	Ordinance	Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Tarpley, Connolly, Favaloro, Taylor and Provost, creating an Environmental Action Commission.	169307 Placed on File
31B.	Petition	Charles Kostopoulos for amendment to Zoning Ordinance for 852-868 Broadway and 132-144 College Ave.	169461 Placed on File
31C.	Comm. from City Officer	City Solicitor responding to the Proposed Environmental Action Commissioner as a special Municipal Employee.	169677 Placed on File
31D.	Comm. from City Officer	City Solicitor responding to proposed Somerville Environmental Action Commission.	169678 Placed on File
31E.	Resolution	Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, White, Provost and Favaloro, That this Board of Aldermen urges the Administration take the national lead by declaring the General Election Day as a municipal holiday for all city employees, and urges local businesses to join in and support this effort to get more Americans to vote and take part in the political process by granting their employees a day off to participate in election process.	169787 Placed on File
31F.	Resolution	Submitted by Ald. Favaloro and Connolly, That this Board of Aldermen send a letter to the Massachusetts House and Senate Redistricting Committees, along with our State delegation, urging them to reunite Somerville into one Senate District.	170040 Placed on File
31G.	Ordinance	Regarding City Ordinance 8-3: Issuance of Licenses prohibited until all taxes paid.	170065 Adopted, Enrolled and Ordained

31H.	Ordinance	Regarding an ordinance change to the municipal compensation schedule for the Director of the Board of Health.	170227 Adopted as Amended, Enrolled and Ordained
31I.	Ordinance	Regarding a Proposed Somerville Environmental Action Commission.	170242 Adopted, Enrolled and Ordained
32.		<b><u>Report of the Committee on Youth Services, Nov. 14</u></b> No papers	170373 Adopted
33.		<b><u>Report of the Committee on Capital Planning, Nov. 15</u></b>	170374 Adopted
33A.	Resolution	Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Abruzzio and White, That the City adopt an amendment to the Code of Ordinances regarding the annual submission of a capital outlay budget.	166581 Placed on File
33B.	Resolution	Submitting by Ald. Curtatone, Chairman of the Committee on Capital Planning, That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests that the Mayor explore various private and public partnership avenues, including community benefits, and support a package to secure a new lighting plant for the Auxiliary Fire Department.	170375 Adopted
34.		<b><u>Report of the Committee on Finance, Nov. 15</u></b>	170376 Adopted
34A.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the transfer of \$66,080 within the DPW.	169793 Placed on File
34B.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting that Finance Director Thomas Hedderick and DPW Operations Director Joseph Foti appear before the BOA on Sep. 12, to discuss the Proposed 7.5% increase in water rates.	169796 Placed on File
34C.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting approval to grant an easement of encroachment to Tracer Technology, 20 Assembly Square Drive, regarding an encroachment along an 80 foot section facing Assembly Sq. Dr.	170226 Adopted w/conditions, Referred to Legislative Matters for final action
34D.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting an ordinance change to the Municipal Compensation Schedule for the Director of the Board of Health.	170227 Placed on File

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

35. City Solicitor re: Logan Runway Expansion. 170377  
Placed on File
36. City Solicitor re: LNG tankers in Boston Harbor. 170378  
Placed on File

**NEW BUSINESS**

37. Public Occ. **Public Property Occupancy Permit** 170379  
Illuminations Tour, City Hall Plaza, City Hall, Aldermanic Chambers, and city streets, Dec. 15, 4:30–9:30PM. Rules Suspended and Adopted
38. Petition **Sign or Awning over a Public Way** 170380  
Rent-A-Center, 105 Broadway and Illinois Ave., for a sign. Rules Suspended and Adopted
39. Petition **Renewal of Second Hand Auto License** 170381  
Hillside Jaquar Inc. d/b/a Hillside Service Center, 45 Mystic Ave. Licenses and Permits
40. Petition Sullivan Auto Sales, 0 Chestnut St. 170382  
Licenses and Permits
41. Petition **Taxi Medallion Transfers** 170383  
Ike Inc. to Joel & Guirlaine Inc. #58 Traffic and Parking
42. Petition Adam Doodle Cab Co. Inc. to Bye Bye Cab Inc. #86 170384  
Traffic and Parking
43. Petition Z&H Inc. to Love-Genois Inc. #15 170385  
Traffic and Parking
44. Petition Little D. Inc. to Somerville Trans. Inc. #71 170386  
Traffic and Parking
45. Claim Notice **Notice of Claim** 170387  
Donna LaChance Placed on File
46. Claim Notice Aimee Cote 170388  
Placed on File
47. Comm. **Communication** 170389  
State Senator Charles Shannon re: benefits for Polaroid retirees. Placed on File
48. Comm. State Senator Charles Shannon re: H.1874, an act relative to creating an advisory board to the Mass. Port Authority. 170390  
Placed on File
49. Comm. Nstar Electric re: upcoming Public Hearings on the quality of electric service in Somerville and other communities. 170391  
Placed on File

50. Comm. Mass Highway Department re: a Public Hearing for the Lowell St. bridge on Dec. 6 at 7PM in the Aldermanic Chambers. 170392  
Placed on File

**ITEMS RECEIVED AFTER 2:00 PM**

51. Order Submitted by Ald. Curtatone and Taylor 170393  
That the Traffic Commission review and reconsider the new parking restrictions at Homer Place. Adopted
52. Resolution Submitted by Ald. Curtatone on behalf of Entire Board 170394  
That the Administration examine the feasibility and availability of the new no-down-payment mortgage program available for municipal employees from the Mass. Housing Finance Agency. Adopted as Amended
53. Order Submitted by Ald Taylor and Tarpley 170395  
That the Director of Traffic and Parking repair the flashing 20 Mile Per Hour light on School St., at the Cumming School. Adopted
54. Resolution Submitted by Ald. Roche, Connolly, Curtatone, Halloran, O'Donovan, Favaloro, Provost, Tarpley, and McCallum 170396  
That this Board of Aldermen is on record that former Superintendent of Inspection Services, Patrick Scrima, remain on paid administrative leave, complete with benefits, until final resolution of his status returning to his union-represented position of Local Building Inspector. Laid On Table via Sec. 15
55. Order Submitted by Ald. Taylor 170397  
That the Committees on Legislative Matters and Public Health and Safety look into forming a joint venture between the City of Somerville's Board of Health and the Cambridge Health Alliance. Adopted, Copies to Legislative Matters and Public Health and Safety
56. Order That the Director of Personnel bring forward to this Board, a proposal for adoption of various non-union management positions, designating job qualifications and descriptions and salary ranges and that this be submitted to this Board of Aldermen within ninety days. 170398  
Adopted
57. Petition Hackney Carriage License, Mariam Cab Inc., 85 Foley St. #55 170087  
Rules Suspended,  
Discharged from  
Committee and  
Adopted



- |     |            |   |   |
|-----|------------|---|---|
| 58. | Petition   | Hackney Carriage License, Dave's Trans. Inc., 15 Lowell St. #67   | 170088<br>Rules Suspended,<br>Discharged from<br>Committee and<br>Adopted |
| 59. | Petition   | Medallion Transfer, Transferring #81 from Ike, Inc. to Sturgetown Cab Inc.  | 170246<br>Rules Suspended,<br>Discharged from<br>Committee and<br>Adopted |
| 60. | Petition   | Medallion Transfer, Transferring #5 from Country Club Transportation, Inc., to Providence Cab. Inc.   | 170247<br>Rules Suspended,<br>Discharged from<br>Committee and<br>Adopted |
| 61. | Petition   | Medallion Transfer, Transferring #6 from Country Club Transportation, Inc., to Elzira & Luc Cab, Inc.   | 170248<br>Rules Suspended,<br>Discharged from<br>Committee and<br>Adopted |
| 62. | Petition   | Medallion Transfer, Transferring #60 from Ike, Inc. to J.P. Laurie Taxi, Inc.   | 170249<br>Rules Suspended,<br>Discharged from<br>Committee and<br>Adopted |
| 63. | Resolution | <u>Submitted by Entire Board</u><br>That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Mayor provide this Board with the reasons for her refusal to allow Patrick Scrima to return to his union position in the Inspectional Services Department.   | 170399<br>Adopted   |
| 64. | Resolution | <u>Submitted by Ald. Roche, Curtatone, O'Donovan, Connolly, McCallum, Provost, White, Favaloro, Tarpley, and Halloran</u><br>That a representative of OHCD appear at the next meeting of this Board to provide an update of the Dilboy Field renovations. | 170400<br>Adopted   |

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**



**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE REGULAR MEETING**

December 13, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph A. Curtatone, Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Denise Provost, William M. Roche, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran.

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

None

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS**  
**AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

- |    |            |   |                   |
|----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 1. | Citation   | <p><b><u>Submitted By Entire Board</u></b><br/>           Commending Peggy Melanson for representing Somerville as a Torchbearer for the 2002 Winter Olympics Torch Realy.</p>  | 170402<br>Adopted |
| 2. | Resolution | <p>That this Board of Aldermen commends Tufts University and its President, Lawrence Bakow, for their support of the three-year contract signed by Onesource, Tufts' cleaning contractor, which increases wages, job security, and full time work opportunities for Tufts' janitors.</p>  | 170403<br>Adopted |
| 3. | Resolution | <p>That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Metropolitan District Commission</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1) Attempt to restore and reopen its Somerville skating rink;</li> <li>2) Replace the litter barrels in Foss Park, as a means of addressing ongoing problems with the cleanliness of that park;</li> <li>3) Inform this Board whether the overnight parking of trucks and taxis in the Foss Park parking area is expressly permitted by the MDC, and take steps to correct the situation if these vehicles are being stored without permission; and</li> <li>4) Take action to ensure that all Union Square bus stops on MDC property in the vicinity of the McGrath Highway are made wheelchair accessible.</li> </ol> | 170404<br>Adopted |

- |     |            |  |                   |
|-----|------------|--|-------------------|
| 4.  | Resolution | That the Administration instruct the Chief Fire Engineer and Chief of Police to survey and log the number of calls requiring non-English languages to communicate, and that the Administration take steps to assure that in the next hiring process, individuals are hired from these linguistic groups to assure that all citizens are provided with safety personnel who can help them understand their rights, provide them adequate service, and communicate back to headquarters what services may be required to address their legal, fire or medical needs. | 170405<br>Adopted |
| 5.  | Order      | That the President of this Board of Aldermen form a special task force for the purpose of developing a Responsible Employers Ordinance. Said task force shall include members of the Administration, the business community and labor representatives.   | 170406<br>Adopted |
| 6.  | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Roche</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking fix the Handicapped sign in front of 9 Dell St., as it is loose and about to fall over.  | 170407<br>Adopted |
| 7.  | Order      | That the Superintendent of Lights and Lines, in conjunction with the Department of Public Works, install additional lighting on the utility poles along Middlesex Ave. from the Courthouse to Rt. 93, to provide better illumination.  | 170408<br>Adopted |
| 8.  | Order      | That the Project Manager of the new Ederly School, in collaboration with the Ward One Alderman and School Committeeman, arrange a community meeting to inform the neighborhood of the design and timetable for this project.   | 170409<br>Adopted |
| 9.  | Order      | That the Project Manager of the Walnut St. Bridge arrange a meeting with the Ward One Alderman and the Director of Open Space to discuss short-term future use of the former Kemp Nut site.  | 170410<br>Adopted |
| 10. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works replace the damaged "Entering Winter Hill/East Somerville" sign in front of Dunkin Donuts at McGrath Highway and Broadway, preferably with a new sign of the newer style with an engraved city logo.   | 170411<br>Adopted |
| 11. | Order      | That the Director of the Board of Health and the Commissioner of Public Works jointly examine the tree in front of 28 Wigglesworth St. as a source of a health hazard, as it is a haven for birds, whose droppings create a severe health hazard for the neighborhood children.  | 170412<br>Adopted |

- |     |            |   |                   |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 12. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking and the Chief of Police consistently enforce permit parking on Florence St. between Pearl St. and Washington St. after 7:00 PM and especially on Saturdays, and report back to the Ward One Alderman, on a weekly basis, the number of tickets that have been issued on this street.               | 170413<br>Adopted |
| 13. | Order      | That the Finance Director transfer excess funds into the Traffic and Parking Department in order that this Department may enforce traffic laws on off-hours, and that the Director of Traffic and Parking consider overtime in next year's budget proposal in order that traffic violations may be enforced at all times.                   | 170414<br>Adopted |
| 14. | Order      | That the Chief of Police order directed patrols at Franklin St. and Broadway as a result of the recent trouble at this location.  | 170415<br>Adopted |
| 15. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Provost</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking report to this Board the plan and schedule for implementing regulations on non-motorized transportation, which prohibit bicycles on sidewalks in central business districts.  | 170416<br>Adopted |
| 16. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Provost and McCallum</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen requests that the State Police patrol the intersection of Wheatland St. and Mystic Ave. and ticket all vehicles parking too close to the intersection, which obstructs the view of drivers pulling into the intersection, or exceeding the speed limit. | 170417<br>Adopted |
| 17. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Provost and O'Donovan</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking report on the progress of installing a pedestrian-activation device for the traffic light on Highland Ave. at Conwell St.   | 170418<br>Adopted |
| 18. | Order      | That the Superintendent of Lights and Lines report to this Board on how soon street lights will be installed on the empty poles on Warwick St.  | 170419<br>Adopted |
| 19. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works refrain from storing sand along Charles E. Ryan Rd., other than in covered receptacles, to prevent sand from blowing onto residential properties in the neighborhood and creating a nuisance.   | 170420<br>Adopted |
| 20. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. Provost and Roche</u></b><br>That the Director of Traffic and Parking patrol Fountain Ave. more frequently for parking violations, and ticket all vehicles parking on the sidewalk or on the wrong side of the street.  | 170421<br>Adopted |

- 270
21. Order **Submitted By Ald. Halloran** 170422  
That the Commissioner of Public Works remove all chairs and barrels used to secure parking spaces from said parking spaces during the winter season. Adopted
22. Order That the Animal Control Officer take appropriate measures to eliminate the skunk problem down at Woods Ave., and, if necessary, recommend a pest control business. 170423  
Adopted
23. Order **Submitted By Ald. McCallum and White** 170424  
That the Chief of Police sporadically have a police cruiser keep watch on the premises located at 25 Fenwick St., a transition home that has been the location of numerous problems in the neighborhood, and make inquiries to determine what person(s) and/or agency is responsible for supervision at that location. Adopted
24. Order That the Commissioner of Public Works clean all litter and trash from the top of Marshall St. and Broadway. 170425  
Adopted
25. Order That the Chief of Police sporadically have the Community Police Officers clear the groups of youths from in front of the Winter Hill Market and the Elizabeth Peabody House, as they are interfering with pedestrians and also using offensive language. 170426  
Adopted
26. Order That the Director of Inspectional Services inspect the property at 115 Thurston St. for any and all code violations. 170427  
Adopted
27. Order That the Director of Inspectional Services inspect the property at 75 Thurston St. for any and all zoning violations. 170428  
Adopted
28. Resolution **Submitted By Ald. Tarpley, Favaloro, Provost, Curtatone and White** 170429  
That the Licensing Commission hold a Show Cause hearing for Burger King Restaurant, to roll back their hours of operation for continued failure to adhere to the conditions approved in conjunction with a neighborhood agreement, as noted herein: Failure to lock the Mansfield St. gate on numerous occasions (November 16, 2001 at 11:00 PM being the latest incident) and failure to maintain the area around the restaurant from Mansfield St. to Rossmore St. and from Mansfield St. to Washington St. Adopted
29. Order **Submitted By Ald. Connolly** 170430  
That the Director of Traffic and Parking inspect the light cycle at Broadway and Willow Ave. and adjust it as necessary to expedite traffic flow during the morning and afternoon rush hours. Adopted

- |     |            |  |                   |
|-----|------------|--|-------------------|
| 30. | Order      | That the Director of the Board of Health inspect the merchant dumpsters in the Grove St. parking lot in Davis Sq. for possible violations and take all appropriate corrective action with the responsible store owners.  | 170431<br>Adopted |
| 31. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the depression/ sinkhole in the roadway in front of 65 Grove St. ASAP.  | 170432<br>Adopted |
| 32. | Order      | <b><u>Submitted By Ald. O'Donovan</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the drainage problems on the street in front of 105, 107 and 109 Josephine Ave.  | 170433<br>Adopted |
| 33. | Order      | That the Commissioner of Public Works repair the sidewalk at 107 Josephine Ave.  | 170434<br>Adopted |
| 34. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking place a "No Trucks" sign on Woodbine St. and Centre St.   | 170435<br>Adopted |
| 35. | Order      | That Inspectional Services Inspector Leo Karapetian notify the Ward Five Alderman regarding legal action taken against the illegal operation of the trucking business at One Ball Square.  | 170436<br>Adopted |
| 36. | Order      | That the Director of Traffic and Parking place a "Fire Lane" sign at 7 Gilson Ter. to prevent illegal parking and allow fire apparatus to maneuver to the end of the Terrace in the event of emergency.  | 170437<br>Adopted |
| 37. | Order      | That the Director of Inspectional Services order the owner of the building located at the corner of Lowell St. and Highland Ave. to remove the graffiti from the side of the building. (Second request.)   | 170438<br>Adopted |
| 38. | Resolution | That the Mayor and the Traffic and Parking Engineer kindly provide the Ward 5 Alderman with a convenient date (preferably Monday, Tuesday, or Wednesday) to meet with neighbors regarding the new traffic patterns implemented last March in and around the east side of Kidder Ave. (Second request.) | 170439<br>Adopted |
| 39. | Resolution | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Taylor and Tarpley</u></b><br>That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that the Administration enhance the spirit of Christmas by installing additional lighting and decorations in the Union Square area.  | 170440<br>Adopted |

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 40. | Order | <b><u>Submitted by Ald. Taylor</u></b><br>That the Commissioner of Public Works investigate any damage caused by trash collection vehicles at Porter St. and Arnold Ave. | 170441<br>Adopted |
| 41. | Order | That the Directors of the Board of Health and Inspectional Services investigate Arnold Ave. for unnecessary trash storage and for possible abandoned property.           | 170442<br>Adopted |

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

- |     |            |   |  |
|-----|------------|---|--|
| 42. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request that former Superintendent of Inspectional Services, Patrick Scrima, remain on paid administrative leave, complete with benefits, until final resolution of his status returning to his union-represented position of Local Building Inspector. | 170396<br>Removed from Table<br>Laid On Table via 3<br>Sec. 15's |
| 43. | Resolution | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request Ms. Louana H. Evarts of 230 Fellsway, Somerville, to withdraw her appeal to the development at Assembly Square.   | 168375<br>Not Read   |

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

- |      |       |   |   |
|------|-------|---|---|
| 44.  |       | Requesting approval for a decrease in appropriations of \$700,000 in various departments.   | 170443<br>Laid on Table                   |
| 45.  |       | Requesting approval for an appropriation of \$150,000 from "Receipts reserved-Parking Meter Receipts" to be used for special purposes on the FY02 Tax Rate Recapitulation Sheet.  | 170444<br>Laid on Table                   |
| 46.  |       | Requesting approval for an appropriation of \$17,500 from "Receipts reserved – Parking Meter Receipts" and \$20,000 from "Capital Budget Contingency Account" to be used for special purposes in the FY02 Capital Improvement Plan to purchase radios and sign inventory upgrades for the Traffic and Parking Department. | 170445<br>Laid on Table                   |
| 47.  |       | Requesting approval of the transfer of \$18,000 within the Board of Health.   | 170446<br>Laid on Table                   |
| 48.  |       | Requesting approval of the payment of a prior year invoice of \$626.96 in the Planning Department.  | 170447<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Approved |
| 48A. | Order | That the Mayor's request to use available FY2002 budgeted funds, in the amount of \$626.96, to pay for a Planning Board advertising bill from the prior fiscal year, as described within, is hereby approved.   | 170448<br>Adopted                         |



- |     |   |                                    |
|-----|---|------------------------------------|
| 49. | Requesting approval of the appointment of Richard Graf, 32 Clifton St., and Bhupesh Patel, 7 Cedar St., to the Assembly Square Design Review Committee.   | 170449<br>Conf. of<br>Appointments |
| 50. | Requesting approval of the re-appointment of the following seven Constables: John Connors, 1147 Broadway, Somerville; Stacia Connors, 1147 Broadway, Somerville; Ronald DiGioglio, 11 Marrett Rd., Burlington; Darcy Haynes, 3 Sargent Ave., Somerville; Richard Ribeiro, 125 High St., Boston; Gilbert Ribeiro, 6 Putnam St., Somerville; Gerard Jodrey, 1 Devonshire Pl., Boston. | 170450<br>Conf. of<br>Appointments |
| 51. | Responding to #169726 re: establishing a Sister City relationship with Gaeta, Italy.  | 170451<br>Placed on File           |
| 52. | Responding to #170011 re: notifying business owners to clear snow and ice from sidewalks.   | 170452<br>Placed on File           |
| 53. | Responding to #170394 re: no down payment mortgages for municipal employees.  | 170453<br>Placed on File           |

#### **REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

- |      |  |   |
|------|--|---|
| 54.  | <b><u>Report of the Committee on Finance, Nov. 29</u></b><br>No papers.  | 170454<br>Adopted                           |
| 55.  | <b><u>Report of the Committee on Finance, Dec. 11</u></b>  | 170455<br>Adopted                           |
| 55A. | Mayor's Comm. Requesting approval for an extension of an OHCD contract with Wallace Floyd Design Group for Conway Park East. | 170225<br>Adopted                           |
| 56.  | <b><u>Report of the Committee on Licenses and Permits, Nov. 29</u></b>   | 170456<br>Adopted                           |
| 56A. | Petition Bottle Redemption Permit, Renewal for Sencio Lherisse, 205 Washington St.   | 169574<br>Denied                            |
| 56B. | Petition Public Hearing, Class 3 Junk License, Allen St. Auto, 49-51 Allen St.   | 167817<br>Denied                            |
| 57.  | <b><u>Report of the Committee on Legislative Matters, Dec. 4</u></b>   | 170457<br>Adopted                           |
| 57A. | Ordinance Asst. City Solicitor responding to #169755 re: Street Opening Permits.   | 170066<br>Adopted, Enrolled and<br>Ordained |

274			
58.		<b><u>Report of the Committee on Legislative Matters, Dec. 5</u></b> No papers.	170458 Adopted
59.		<b><u>Report of the Committee on Conf. of Appointments, Dec. 11</u></b>	170459 Adopted
59A.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the appointment of Thomas Donahue, 13E Sea Breeze Lane, Nahant, to the Bicycle Commission.	170228 Adopted
59B.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the appointment of Bob Akenbauer to the Bicycle Commission.	170229 Adopted
59C.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the appointment of Tood Blake, 14 Lowell St., to the Bicycle Commission.	170230 Adopted
59D.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the appointment of Heather Rowe, 20 Daniel St., Malden, to the Bicycle Commission.	170231 Adopted
59E.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the appointment of Turil Cronburg, 161 Lowell St., to the Bicycle Commission.	170232 Adopted
59F.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the appointment of Jeff Levine, 48 Springfield St., to the Bicycle Commission.	170233 Adopted
59G.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting the appointment of Matthew J. Buckley to the Election Commissioner in the Election Department.	170335 Adopted
60.		<b><u>Report of the Joint Committee on Licenses and Permits, Public Utilities &amp; Works, and Public Health &amp; Safety, Dec. 13</u></b> No papers.	170460 Adopted

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

61.		City Solicitor re: a proposed Lower Broadway zoning map amendment.	170461 Legislative Matters & Planning Board
62.		City Solicitor responding to #170117 re: ice and snow removal at MBTA stops and curb cuts.	170462 Placed on File
63.		City Solicitor responding to #170312 re: changing polling hours in municipal elections.	170463 Placed on File
64.		Planning Board responding to #170022 re: an amendment to the City's Zoning Map rezoning the Business A district on the north side of Broadway, from Pennsylvania Ave. to the Boston City line, to a Residence C zoning classification.	170464 Legislative Matters

65. Planning Director responding to #170126 re: issues involving Quest Diagnostics on Prospect St. 170465  
Placed on File
66. Planning Director responding to #170310 re: zoning ordinances of various cities and towns that require developers to construct underground parking structures. 170466  
Placed on File
67. OHCD Director responding to #170236 re: a dog run at Nunziato Field. 170467  
Placed on File
68. OHCD Director responding to #170280 re: 10-12 Illinois Ave. 170468  
Placed on File

**NEW BUSINESS**

69. Petition **Public Property Occupancy Permit** 170469  
A Fronteira (The Frontier) Film Production, Boston St. Jan. 20 8AM-5PM, Somerville Ave. Feb. 1 8AM-12PM, Prospect Hill Park Feb. 7 8AM-2PM, Union Square Feb. 13 6PM-12AM, and Yard 21 Feb. 15 4PM-12AM. Rules Suspended and Adopted w/condition: subject to any details required by Police
70. Petition **Operating Motor Vehicles For Hire On Public Ways** 170470  
Back Bay Coach, operating on I 93, Mystic Ave., Washington St., Inner Belt Rd., Middlesex Ave. (between Fellsway and Mystic Ave.), Cummings St. and Assembly square Dr. Licenses and Permits
71. Petition **Sign or Awning over a Public Way** 170471  
Ball Square Fine Wine & Liquors, 716 Broadway Rules Suspended and Adopted
72. Bond **Drain-Layer's Bond** 170472  
Commonwealth Excavation Rules Suspended and Adopted
73. Comm. **Communication** 170473  
Attorney Richard DiGirolamo re: Broadway rezoning Placed on File, copy to Legislative Matters
74. Claim Notice **Notice of Claim** 170474  
Neusa Mello Placed on File
75. Claim Notice Erin P. Powers 170475  
Placed on File
76. Used Car **Renewal of Used Car Dealer's License, Class 1** 170476  
Lic. Herb Chambers I 93 Inc., 259 McGrath Hwy. Licenses and Permits
77. Used Car **Renewal of Used Car Dealer's License, Class 2** 170477  
Lic. Ump Corp/United Motors, 188 Broadway Licenses and Permits

78.	Used Car Lic.	Unlimited Auto Body Inc., 471 Somerville Ave.	170478 Licenses and Permits
79.	Used Car Lic.	Union Gulf, 231 Washington St.	170479 Licenses and Permits
80.	Used Car Lic.	Sal's Tire Service, 9 Union Sq.	170480 Licenses and Permits
81.	Used Car Lic.	Charlie's Auto Sales, 39 Webster Ave.	170481 Licenses and Permits
82.	Used Car Lic.	Kam Bazazi d/b/a Manny's Auto, 463 McGrath Hwy.	170482 Licenses and Permits
83.	Used Car Lic.	Great Northern Liquidation and Sales, 100 Fellsway West, PO Box 45276	170483 Licenses and Permits
84.	Used Car Lic.	John's Auto Sales Inc., 181 Somerville Ave.	170484 Licenses and Permits
85.	Used Car Lic.	Herb Chambers I 93 Inc., 259 McGrath Hwy.	170485 Licenses and Permits
86.	Used Car Lic.	Don Hector Auto Sales, 30 Joy St.	170486 Licenses and Permits
87.	Used Car Lic.	Vicente Bros Auto Sales, 345 Medford St.	170487 Licenses and Permits
88.	Used Car Lic.	Leins Auto Repair, 65 ½ Bow St.	170488 Licenses and Permits
89.	Used Car Lic.	Mystic Auto Sales & Service, 712 Mystic Ave.	170489 Licenses and Permits
90.	Used Car Lic.	Vaudo Inc. d/b/a Frank & Eds Auto, 483 Somerville Ave.	170490 Licenses and Permits
91.	Used Car Lic.	Jeffrey D. Summers, 5 Berkeley St.	170491 Licenses and Permits
92.	Used Car Lic.	Inman Capital Cars Inc. d/b/a Inman Motor Sales, 121-123 Prospect St.	170492 Licenses and Permits
93.	Used Car Lic.	T.C. Auto Exchange, 176-178 Tremont St.	170493 Licenses and Permits
94.	Used Car Lic.	Souza Bros. Foreign Car Service, 35-37 Prospect St.	170494 Licenses and Permits

95.	Used Car Lic.	Somerville Foreign Car Center Inc., 132 Middlesex Ave.	170495 Licenses and Permits
96.	Used Car Lic.	Hawkins St. Auto Service, 9 Hawkins St.	170496 Licenses and Permits
97.	Used Car Lic.	Fortini's Auto Sales, 225-227 Beacon St.	170497 Licenses and Permits
98.	Used Car Lic.	Webster Auto Sales, 61 Prospect St.	170498 Licenses and Permits
99.	Used Car Lic.	Walnut Hill Auto Body Inc., 235 Lowell St.	170499 Licenses and Permits
100.	Used Car Lic.	Somerville Ave Auto Brokers Inc., 595 Somerville Ave.	170500 Licenses and Permits
101.	Used Car Lic.	James A. Kiley Co., 15 Linwood St.	170501 Licenses and Permits
102.	Used Car Lic	Pearl St. Auto Sales Inc., 180 Pearl St.	170502 Licenses and Permits
103.	Used Car Lic.	Pearl St. Auto Sales Inc., d/b/a Broadway Auto Sales, 525 Broadway.	170503 Licenses and Permits
104.	Used Car Lic.	Somerville Auto Transport Service, 75 Park St.	170504 Licenses and Permits
105.	Used Car Lic.	Somerville Auto Transport Service, 495 Columbia St.	170505 Licenses and Permits
106.	Used Car Lic.	Dodakins Auto Sales, 191 Beacon St.	170506 Licenses and Permits
107.	Used Car Lic.	Isaac's Auto Sales, 6 Beach Ave.	170507 Licenses and Permits
108.	Used Car Lic.	<b><u>Renewal of Used Car Dealer's License, Class 3</u></b> Union Automotive, 37 Mystic Ave.	170508 Licenses and Permits
109.	Used Car Lic.	Joseph Talewsky & Son Inc., 512 Columbia St.	170509 Licenses and Permits
110.	Used Car Lic.	Joseph Talewsky & Son Inc., 517 Columbia St.	170510 Licenses and Permits
111.	Used Car Lic.	Ed's Used Auto Parts, 516-518 Columbia St.	170511 Licenses and Permits

112.	Used Car Lic.	General Truck Parts Inc., 73 Webster Ave., PO Box 448	170512 Licenses and Permits
113.	Used Car Lic.	T.C. Auto Exchange, 176-178 Tremont St.	170513 Licenses and Permits
114.	Used Car Lic.	Nissenbaums Auto Parts Inc., 480 Columbia St. (Yard at 542 Windsor)	170514 Licenses and Permits
115.	Used Car Lic.	Nissenbaums Auto Parts Inc., 480 Columbia St. (Yard at 480 Columbia)	170515 Licenses and Permits
116.	Used Car Lic.	Somerville Auto Transport Service Inc., 495 Columbia St.	170516 Licenses and Permits
117.	Garage Lic.	<b><u>Renewal of Garage License</u></b> International Auto Repair Inc., 508 Somerville Ave.	170517 Licenses and Permits
118.	Garage Lic.	Sadler Realty Trust, 39-41-43 Elmwood St.	170518 Licenses and Permits
119.	Garage Lic.	E & E Trans. Inc., 32 Hinckley St.	170519 Licenses and Permits
120.	Garage Lic.	Joseph & Jean Auto Repair Shop, 47 Webster Ave.	170520 Licenses and Permits
121.	Garage Lic.	Angelo Roberto, 80 Lowell St.	170521 Licenses and Permits
122.	Garage Lic.	Dupuis Realty Trust, 379-385 Rear Broadway	170522 Licenses and Permits
123.	Flam. Lic.	<b><u>Renewal of Flammable License</u></b> Amerigas Propane, Rear Foley St., 30,000 Gallons	170523 Licenses and Permits
124.	Flam. Lic.	AFCO Products Inc., 44 Park St., 15,000 Gallons	170524 Licenses and Permits
125.	Flam. Lic.	Haddad Service Station Inc., 205 Broadway & McGrath Hwy., 27,000 Gallons	170525 Licenses and Permits
126.	Flam. Lic.	Beacon Four Trust, 278 Beacon St., 2,000 Gallons	170526 Licenses and Permits
127.	Flam. Lic.	Concord Knapp Trust, 12 Langley Rd., 2,500 Gallons.	170527 Licenses and Permits
128.	Flam. Lic.	Dupuis Realty Trust, 379-383 Broadway, 4,000 Gallons.	170528 Licenses and Permits

129.	Flam. Lic.	Prospect Iron & Steel Co., 40 Bennett St., 1,050 Gallons.	170529 Licenses and Permits
------	------------	---	--------------------------------

**ITEMS RECEIVED AFTER 2:00 PM**

130.	Comm. from City Officer	City Solicitor re: Mayor's approval of Zoning Amendments	170530 Placed on File, copy to Legislative Matters
------	----------------------------	---	--

131.	Petition	Good Times, 1 billiard table, 61 pool tables, 8 bowling alleys.	170531 Licenses and Permits
------	----------	--	--------------------------------

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**





**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**

**MINUTES OF THE REGULAR MEETING**

December 20, 2001

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRESENT for all or part of the meeting:** President Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice President William A. White Jr., Aldermen Joseph E. Favaloro Jr., Denise Provost, William M. Roche, Thomas F. Taylor, James V. McCallum, Sean T. O'Donovan, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran.

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

None

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS**  
**AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

- |    |            |   |                   |
|----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 1. | Resolution | <p><b><u>Submitted by Ald. Roche</u></b><br/>           That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests that the Administration assure that a pedestrian pathway from East Somerville be included in the IKEA package, similar to the proposed pathway from Ten Hills.</p>  | 170533<br>Adopted |
| 2. | Order      | <p>That the Commissioner of Public Works send crews to Middlesex Ave. between the courtyard and Mystic Ave. to clean the gutters, pick up all debris along this road and adjacent roads, and perform general maintenance and cleaning where needed, and that the Director of Traffic and Parking and the Chief of Police monitor this area for trucks and other vehicles that park overnight.</p>       | 170534<br>Adopted |
| 3. | Resolution | <p><b><u>Submitted by Ald. Roche and White</u></b><br/>           That this Board of Aldermen hereby requests that the Administration tape the presentation that IKEA is showing at different locations around the City and replay it on Channel 16 so that all Somerville residents may see the \$105 million project that will soon be before the Planning Board and the Zoning Board of Appeals.</p> | 170535<br>Adopted |
| 4. | Order      | <p><b><u>Submitted by Ald. Taylor</u></b><br/>           That the Director of the Board of Health and the Superintendent of Inspectional Services inspect the property at 109 Highland Ave. for violations of the trash ordinance. Rules and regulations are to be strictly enforced, including the penalties accompanying this ordinance.</p>  | 170536<br>Adopted |

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

- |     |                  |   |   |
|-----|------------------|---|---|
| 5.  | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Requesting approval for a decrease in appropriations of \$700,000 in various Departments.   | 170443<br>Removed from Table<br>and Adopted;<br>Reconsideration Fails |
| 5A. | Order            | That the Mayor's request for a decrease in appropriations for \$700,000.00, from various accounts, as described within, is hereby approved.   | 170443A<br>Adopted  |
| 6.  | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Requesting approval for an appropriation of \$150,000 from "Receipts Reserved-Parking Meter Receipts" to be used for special purposes on the FY02 Tax Rate recapitulation sheet.  | 170444<br>Removed from Table<br>and Adopted;<br>Reconsideration Fails |
| 6A. | Order            | That the Mayor's request for an appropriation for 150,000.00, from "Receipts Reserved – Parking Meter Receipts" (Fund 25 Org 1070), to be used for special purposes for the Fiscal year 2002 Tax Rate Recapitulation Sheet, is hereby approved.   | 170444A<br>Adopted  |
| 7.  | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Requesting approval for an appropriation of \$17,500 from "Receipts Reserved-Parking Meter Receipts" and \$20,000 from "Capital Budget Contingency Account" to be used for special purposes of the FY02 Capital improvement plan to purchase radios and sign inventory upgrades for the Traffic & Parking Dept. | 170445<br>Removed from Table<br>Finance and Capital<br>Planning       |
| 8.  | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Requesting approval of the transfer of \$18,000 within the Board of Health.   | 170446<br>Removed from Table<br>and Adopted                           |
| 8A. | Order            | That the Mayor's request for a transfer of funds in the amount of \$18,000.00, from the Board of Health Personal Salaries Account #51110 to the Board of health Account #52920, as described within, is hereby approved.  | 170446A<br>Adopted  |
| 9.  | Resolution       | That this Board of Aldermen is on record that former Superintendent of Inspectional Services, Patrick Scrima, remain on paid administrative leave, complete with benefits, until final resolution of his status returning to his union represented position of Local Building Inspector.                        | 170396<br>Removed from Table<br>and Adopted                           |
| 10. | Resolution       | That this Board of Aldermen does hereby request Ms. Louana H. Evarts of 230 Fellsway, Somerville, to withdraw her appeal to the development at Assembly Square.   | Not Read  |

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

- |     |   |   |
|-----|---|---|
| 11. | Requesting confirmation for eight candidates for the Fire Department: Timothy J. Bakey, 1101 Broadway, Patrick F. Barry, 87 Pearson Rd., Julian Davis, 62 Victoria St., John C. Fitzgerald, 17 Carter St., Robert Hodnett, 18 Dana St., Patrick F. Keane, 12 Pembroke St., Joey L. Marano, 120 West Adams St., Charles D. Richardson, 5 Osprey Rd., Saugus. | 170537<br>Confirmation of<br>Appointments |
|-----|---|---|

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

None

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

- |     |  |                          |
|-----|--|--------------------------|
| 12. | Somerville Retirement Board re: Election of Mary Phinney to the Board. | 170538<br>Placed on File |
|-----|--|--------------------------|

**NEW BUSINESS**

- |     |  |                                |
|-----|--|--------------------------------|
| 13. | Livery Lic. <b><u>Livery License</u></b><br>Raymond DeSimone & John O'Brien, 3 East Albion St.                   | 170539<br>Licenses and Permits |
| 14. | Used Car Lic. <b><u>Renewal of Used Car Dealer's License, Class 2</u></b><br>Mystic Motors Inc., 682 Mystic Ave. | 170540<br>Licenses and Permits |
| 15. | Used Car Lic. D.M. Auto Body Inc., 40 Joy St.  | 170541<br>Licenses and Permits |
| 16. | Used Car Lic. D.M. Auto Body Inc., 48 Joy St.  | 170542<br>Licenses and Permits |
| 17. | Used Car Lic. William Doucette Auto Sales Inc., 325 Alewife Brook Parkway  | 170543<br>Licenses and Permits |
| 18. | Used Car Lic. Barnes and Walsh, 224 Somerville Ave.  | 170544<br>Licenses and Permits |
| 19. | Used Car Lic. Auto Brokers, 182 Washington St.   | 170545<br>Licenses and Permits |
| 20. | Used Car Lic. <b><u>Renewal of Used Car Dealer's License, Class 3</u></b><br>D.M. Auto Body Inc., 40 Joy St.     | 170546<br>Licenses and Permits |

- |     |      |   |                   |
|-----|------|---|-------------------|
| 21. | Bond | <b>Drainlayers Bond</b><br>Suffolk Engineering Inc. | 170547<br>Finance |
| 22. | Bond | T.J. Blume and Sons Inc.                            | 170548<br>Finance |

**ITEMS RECEIVED AFTER 2:00 PM**

- |      |                  |   |  |
|------|------------------|---|--|
| 23.  | Mayor's<br>Comm. | Communication from the Mayor requesting approval for the use of \$4,300,000 from the free cash certification of 7/1/01, to be reserved for special purposes for the FY02 Tax Rate Recapitulation Sheet.   | 170549<br>Rules Suspended and<br>Adopted;<br>Reconsideration Fails |
| 23A. | Order            | That the Mayor's request for approval to use Four Million, Three Hundred Thousand Dollars from the Free Cash Certification of July 1, 2001, to be reserved for special purposes for the Fiscal Year 2002 Tax Rate Recapitulation Sheet, is hereby approved.   | 170550<br>Adopted  |
| 24.  |                  | Not used  |  |
| 25.  | Comm.            | Communication from outside counsel Hollender and Carey LLP re: City of Somerville v. Labor Relations Commission, Appeals Court No. 98-1206, concerning the City Clerk.  | 170551<br>Placed on File   |
| 26.  | Comm.            | Communication from Alan J. McDonald, counsel for the SMEA, re: Pat Scrima.  | 170552<br>Placed on File   |
| 27.  |                  | Requesting approval of the re-appointment of the following seven Constables: John Connors, 1147 Broadway, Somerville; Stacia Connors, 1147 Broadway, Somerville; Ronald DiGioglio, 11 Marrett Rd., Burlington; Darcy Haynes, 3 Sargent Ave., Somerville; Richard Ribeiro, 125 High St., Boston; Gilbert Ribeiro, 6 Putnam St., Somerville; Gerard Jodrey, 1 Devonshire Pl., Boston. | 170450<br>Discharged from<br>Committee and<br>Adopted              |
| 28.  | Citation         | <u>Submitted by Entire Board</u><br>Commending Stan Koty for his distinguished service as Assistant Clerk of Committees.  | 170553<br>Adopted  |
| 29.  | Citation         | Commending Peter Forcellese for his distinguished service as Clerk of Committees.   | 170554<br>Adopted  |
| 30.  | Citation         | Commending Bob McWatters for his distinguished service as Assistant to the Clerk of Committees.   | 170555<br>Adopted  |
| 31.  | Citation         | Commending Ald. Joseph Favalaro for his distinguished service as Alderman at Large for the City.  | 170556<br>Adopted  |

- |     |          |   |                   |
|-----|----------|---|-------------------|
| 32. | Citation | Commending Ald. William White for his distinguished service as Vice President of the Board. | 170557<br>Adopted |
| 33. | Citation | Commending Ald. Kevin Tarpley for his distinguished service as President of the Board.      | 170558<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by John J. Long, City Clerk**